

I N D E X

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

<u>AGENDA ITEM:</u>	<u>PAGE:</u>
Welcome, Chairman Jon Leibowitz	3
Remarks by Paul Steiger	19
Remarks by Rick Edmonds	32
Remarks by Rupert Murdoch	43
Panel: The State of Journalism Today	
and Tomorrow	58
Remarks by Arianna Huffington	119
Presentation by Ken Doctor	138
Presentation by Len Downie	150
Presentation by Lem Lloyd	163
Presentation by Josh Cohen	176
Panel: Emerging Business Models	
for Journalism	190
Presentation by Mike Bloxham	262
Presentation by Susan Athey	275
Presentation by David Evans	288
Panel: Online Advertising and Consumer	
Demand Trends	302
Conclusion	331

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION

FROM TOWN CRIERS TO BLOGGERS:
HOW WILL JOURNALISM SURVIVE THE INTERNET AGE?

TUESDAY, DECEMBER 1, 2009

FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION
601 NEW JERSEY AVENUE, N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C.

P R O C E E D I N G S

- - - - -

1
2
3 MS. DeSANTI: Good morning, thank you all for
4 coming. Could you please take your seats and we are
5 going to start now.

6 **(Whereupon, the Minnesota Public Radio Future of**
7 **News video was played for the audience.)**

8 MR. LEIBOWITZ: Hi there, I'm Jon Leibowitz,
9 Chairman of the Federal Trade Commission, hold on one
10 second while I put my papers and my coffee down and
11 that's a great little film. That's the first time I've
12 ever seen a clip of the Hindenburg without someone
13 saying, oh, the humanity.

14 **(Laughter.)**

15 MR. LEIBOWITZ: Anyway, I wanted to welcome you
16 all here today to the FTC workshop entitled How Will
17 Journalism Survive the Internet Age? Some cynics, of
18 course, have suggested a more ominous alternative, will
19 journalism survive the Internet Age?

20 Now, since the beginning of our republic, news
21 journalism has been essential to making democracy work.
22 By ensuring that citizens are well informed about civic
23 matters, news journalism helps create the informed
24 electorate that is vital to a well-functioning
25 democracy. Put simply, and I suppose I'm speaking to

1 all the journalists in the audience, regardless of your
2 platform, you help us make sense of an ever more
3 complicated world, you hold us accountable when we're
4 not doing our jobs properly, you provide a way for the
5 myriad of American voices to be heard, and you are
6 really the day-to-day champions of our First Amendment
7 values. But now journalism, at least in the traditional
8 sense, is in trouble.

9 New forms of competition in advertising are
10 disrupting the business model that has sustained most
11 journalism in the U.S. for more than 150 years. In
12 response, both incumbent news providers and new entrants
13 are searching to find the business models that will
14 enable them to thrive into the future.

15 Now, as we all know, many factors have driven
16 this change, including some self-inflicted wounds, but
17 in the long run, competition made possible by the
18 Internet is at the center of these changes. This kind
19 of disruptive competition is often called creative
20 destruction. It usually involves an innovative business
21 model, sometimes combined with new technologies, that
22 explodes past practices and gives long-term benefits to
23 consumers. That is certainly true, I think we can all
24 agree, of the Internet as a whole, which has brought
25 extraordinary and wide-ranging benefits to the American

1 people.

2 For journalism, however, the concern is that
3 creative destruction caused by Internet competition will
4 destroy more than it creates. Whatever the new business
5 models for journalism may be, and we've certainly seen
6 some glimmers of light in endeavors such as the voice of
7 San Diego, Talking Points Memo, and ProPublica, they are
8 aren't yet fully apparent, and/or fully sustainable, at
9 least in a broad sense yet.

10 At the same time, we're witnessing a
11 quantifiable, and some would say qualitative demise of
12 the old world order of news delivery. That's why it
13 remains an open question about whether the changes to
14 news gathering amount to creative destruction or simply
15 destruction. It seems to me that it's a little bit of
16 both.

17 We're here today to discuss these issues with
18 many of America's leading publishers, editors, writers,
19 media analysts, scholars, advertising executives and
20 consumer advocates. Some of you are beginning new
21 careers online, as citizen journalists, bloggers, or
22 publishers of news. All of you face a new job
23 requirement, to be an innovator in a shifting news
24 landscape.

25 We expect to learn a great deal from you, and

1 the Commission appreciates your willingness to share
2 your experiences with us.

3 So, why are we doing this workshop? I should
4 say, I was reading a blog last night that asked this
5 very, very legitimate question, it also complained that
6 we didn't post our agenda in HTML format, only in PDF,
7 and I know it's early in the morning, but that was a
8 joke.

9 **(Laughter.)**

10 MR. LEIBOWITZ: He really did, he complained
11 that we didn't post our agenda in HTML format, only in
12 PDF, and we're going to look into that, too.

13 Well, the Federal Trade Commission is well known
14 for its law enforcement activities in the competition
15 and consumer protection areas. Also important, but
16 perhaps less well known is the policy function that
17 Congress assigned to the Federal Trade Commission since
18 our inception in 1915. Both Woodrow Wilson and Louis
19 Brandeis, two of the principal architects of the
20 Commission, endorsed this Commission before Congress in
21 testimony in 1914 and 1915, and I think in the longer
22 version of my speech, we have excerpts from their
23 testimony, or in Wilson's case, a joint speech to the
24 joint session of Congress.

25 Lawmakers agreed with this vision, they gave our

1 agency under the FTC Act the jurisdiction to investigate
2 and make public new developments in the marketplace, and
3 where appropriate, make legislative recommendations.
4 For decades, the FTC has embraced this policy role.

5 From a study of radio broadcasting in the 1920s
6 that influenced passage of the Federal Communications
7 Act of 1934, creating the FCC, to more recent reports on
8 subjects as diverse as health care competition, in which
9 many of you know we are very, very involved, patent
10 reform, and behavioral marketing.

11 With this workshop today, we continue to fulfill
12 that Congressional, or Wilsonian mission, to bring out
13 facts in the marketplace. Make no mistake, we are
14 living through a period of extraordinary change in which
15 the bottom seems to be falling out of the news business
16 as consumers shift their habits in acquiring news. This
17 is not to say that all news organizations are
18 experiencing these forces at the same time, and in the
19 same way. Newspapers, overall, were profitable in 2008.
20 Consumers still used TV as their primary news source,
21 but major changes are under way, and the facts are
22 striking.

23 News rooms across the country have cut staff.
24 The Pew Research Center's 2009 report on the state of
25 the news media projects that by the end of 2009, the

1 news rooms of American dailies may employ between 20 and
2 25 percent fewer people than in 2000, with higher losses
3 at big city metro dailies, including leading papers like
4 the Washington Post, where my wife happens to work.

5 You can't walk into a meeting at the Los Angeles
6 Times, like I recently did, without feeling a sense of
7 shock of the row after row of empty desks in what was
8 once a bustling news room.

9 The shuttering of a foreign bureau, or office
10 covering the state house or covering city hall may be
11 less apparent, but it is no less problematic. Local
12 newspapers have failed in greater numbers than we have
13 seen in a long time, and the loss of a local newspaper
14 can be devastating to a community.

15 To be certain, short-term factors have played a
16 significant role in the cuts at news rooms, including
17 the current recession, and the debt overhang from some
18 highly leveraged media deals. But at the core of these,
19 is this: The Internet is dramatically reducing
20 advertising revenue for news organizations.

21 Now, for many years, newspapers earned about 80
22 percent of their revenue from advertising. Recently,
23 however, ad revenue for newspapers has been dropping
24 significantly, falling 23 percent between just 2006 to
25 2008, alone, according to the Pew study.

1 Local TV, mass audience news magazines and radio
2 news, all of which also rely significantly on ad revenue
3 for funding, have seen troubling declines as well. The
4 Pew report concludes, and I'm quoting here, "The problem
5 facing American journalism is not fundamentally an
6 audience problem or a credibility problem, it is a
7 revenue problem, a decoupling of advertising from news."

8 Now, of course, the benefits to American
9 consumers of the Internet are momentous, and maybe
10 that's even underestimating it. Gone are the days when
11 consumers could only get news and be exposed to
12 advertising from a few TV stations, a local newspaper or
13 two, and a relatively small number of radio stations.

14 There are many new ways for consumers to get
15 information over the Internet, and there are many new
16 ways for advertisers to reach those consumers. Even
17 more important, American citizens now can find many more
18 sources of news and other information on the Internet
19 than they previously had available. We can share news
20 stories, react to them, even help gather news in ways
21 that never seemed possible before. We can browse
22 through the news, or some of us, for sports, several
23 times a day, instead of waiting for the local news
24 broadcast at 6:30 or 7:00, or the headlines in tomorrow
25 morning's newspaper. We can advertise on Craig's List,

1 for free. Because of the Internet, consumers have
2 access to more of the content they want, when they want
3 it, and that should all be good. It should be.

4 So, does what is happening to journalism fit the
5 usual model of creative destruction? For example, when
6 Gutenberg invented the printing press, that was bad, of
7 course, for those who illustrated bibles by hand. That
8 was not a joke. When the Federal Government, under
9 President Eisenhower, built the interstate highway
10 system, that was bad, of course, for those who owned
11 hotels on old federal highways. When the Internet
12 allowed for the creation of online travel sites, that
13 let folks shop directly for discounted airline tickets
14 and hotels, that was bad for those who worked at travel
15 agencies.

16 Now, those whose hotels and travel agencies were
17 shuttered, went on to find other jobs, some perhaps in
18 related fields, some not. I'm not quite sure what
19 happened to all those monks, I wasn't around then. That
20 was a bad joke.

21 Still, the overall benefits to society were
22 indisputable, but the same outcome isn't necessarily
23 sufficient in the market for news. We still need
24 journalists to be watchdogs and do investigative
25 reporting, for example, but they can't keep producing

1 the news if they are not paid for their work.

2 Finding a new business model for journalism will
3 not be easy, because the hard truth is that U.S.
4 citizens have never paid subscription fees that cover
5 all the costs of researching, gathering, analyzing,
6 articulating, editing and producing the civic news
7 that's required for the proper functioning of our
8 democracy. Nor do citizens in other democracies, many
9 of which actually subsidize the news through public
10 funding.

11 Indeed, before advertising supported the news in
12 America, which happened beginning in the 1830s with the
13 rise of the penny press, the Federal Government provided
14 crucial financial support for journalism; for example,
15 through postal subsidies and requirements to publish
16 legal notices. Our history clearly reflects the fact
17 that news is a public good, certainly in the sense that
18 it's necessary for government participation by an
19 informed citizenry.

20 And news is also a public good in the sense in
21 which economists think of the term; that is, one
22 person's consumption of an item of news does not prevent
23 another person's consumption of the same item. I think
24 economists call this nonrivalrous. There are high fixed
25 costs to produce the news, but relatively low costs

1 involved in copying it, and, of course, the Internet has
2 made those copying costs lower by order of magnitude.

3 So, as a consequence, in markets for public
4 good, such as news, consumers can free ride, instead of
5 paying full value, or in fact, paying anything, for what
6 they're consuming, which means that the sellers will
7 have trouble getting paid enough to keep producing what
8 consumers value, and that, of course, is precisely the
9 problem facing news organizations today.

10 So, the ongoing market for news, then, warrants
11 serious study for at least two reasons: First, markets
12 for public good, such as news, may work imperfectly, and
13 competition policy is well suited to evaluate these
14 market imperfections. Consumer protection policy, the
15 other thing that the FTC does, is well suited to help us
16 understand the privacy and data security implications of
17 the behavioral marketing used by media companies to
18 increase ad revenues online.

19 Second, and more importantly, this is not just
20 any market. Changes we're seeing in journalism will
21 affect how we govern ourselves, not just the profits and
22 losses of various news organizations.

23 Now, we organize workshops like this, not only
24 to educate ourselves, but also to help educate other
25 policy makers in Washington, and to move the public

1 debate in a direction that we hope will be a positive
2 one, and, of course, that's what we're hoping to do
3 here. After a brief review of where we came from and
4 where we are now, today's workshop participants will
5 address business models for news organizations and given
6 its importance to news revenues, the future of online
7 advertising. Tomorrow will focus on nonprofit and
8 foundation funding, how to reduce the costs of
9 journalism, and how the new news organizations,
10 including bloggers, fit into this puzzle.

11 Throughout, you'll be hearing from prominent
12 participants in business and government. Rupert Murdoch
13 will be speaking in a few minutes, and later this
14 morning you will hear from Arianna Huffington, who I
15 believe is here, but somewhere in the back. Here, in
16 the front, there's a better seat up here if you want,
17 for all participants.

18 Len Downie, who co-authored a report
19 commissioned by the Columbia School of Journalism, will
20 also speak, as will Josh Marshall, who publishes the
21 online website Talking Points Memo. Tomorrow, Henry
22 Waxman, Chairman of the House Energy and Commerce
23 Committee, will give opening remarks, and later in the
24 day, he will be followed by former FCC Chairman Reed
25 Hundt, who will speak about the Knight Commission Report

1 on the information needs of communities in a democracy.

2 You're likely to hear some disagreements amongst
3 speakers about the best way to move forward, and that's
4 probably an understatement. Some may argue that there
5 isn't a problem in journalism at all, but I think
6 there's no disagreement among any of them, and any of us
7 in the room, about the critical importance of journalism
8 to democracy.

9 There will be more to come. We realize that the
10 most we could hope to do in these two days would be to
11 get the facts and the ideas about how to address these
12 changes on the table. We're going to have additional
13 workshops in the spring to delve into various policy
14 proposals, whether involving special tax or antitrust
15 treatment for news-gathering organizations. Of course,
16 we here at the FTC do not generally like antitrust
17 exemptions, to look at changes in copyright law,
18 cross-ownership restrictions, look at government
19 subsidies as exist for public radio and public
20 broadcasting, and then to assess the degree to which any
21 policy response may or may not be appropriate.

22 We're also going to work closely with the FCC,
23 which under Julius Genachowski, has begun a major effort
24 to look closely at the full range of issues relating to
25 news media and open Internet, and by working together,

1 our hope is that we can do a better job enhancing our
2 understanding of this changing marketplace, and whether
3 or not government has a role to play.

4 My own sense is that we need to understand these
5 changes to journalism much better than we do today,
6 before we consider any changes to current law.
7 Moreover, we are not going to undo the profound changes
8 brought by the Internet, nor do we want to. But aside
9 from that, we should be willing to take action if
10 necessary to preserve the news that is vital to
11 democracy.

12 Once again, I want to thank all of you in the
13 room, and it is a full room. We have an overflow crowd
14 I think in our other building. Thank you for coming.
15 We hope that by holding this workshop, which, by the
16 way, we are webcasting and Twittering, just to show that
17 we're not Luddites, we can help shine a light in the
18 right places.

19 Now I'll turn it over to Susan DeSanti, if Susan
20 DeSanti is here. Oh, she's right here. Turn it over to
21 Susan DeSanti, the FTC's Director of Policy Planning, to
22 share some housekeeping items for how today will work
23 and then introduce our first two speakers.

24 Thank you all very, very much.

25 **(Applause.)**

1 MS. DeSANTI: Thank you very much, Mr. Chairman.
2 Jon got to lay out the grand themes that we are going to
3 be hearing about today. I am the annoying person who is
4 going to tell you about the practical details. Like
5 Jon, I'm very delighted to see so many of you here
6 today, and I want first to thank Minnesota Public Radio,
7 which loaned us the terrific video that you just saw on
8 the future of news.

9 I'll quickly run through these housekeeping
10 items. First I have a security announcement that I am
11 required to read. Anyone who goes outside the building
12 without an FTC badge will be required to go through the
13 magnetometer and x-ray machine again prior to re-entry
14 into the conference center.

15 In the event of a fire, or evacuation in the
16 building, please leave the building in an orderly
17 fashion. Once outside of the building, you need to
18 orient yourself to New Jersey Avenue. Across from the
19 FTC is the Georgetown Law Center. Look to the right
20 front sidewalk, that is our rallying point, everyone
21 will rally by floors. You need to check in with the
22 person accounting for everyone in the conference center.

23 In the event that it is safer to remain inside,
24 you will be told where to go inside the building. If
25 you spot suspicious activity, please alert security.

1 Second, here are the technology announcements:
2 As you might have seen, the FTC's home page has a link
3 to the news media workshop webpage, where you can find a
4 link to our Twitter page, located at
5 twitter.com/ftcnews. People who are following the
6 webcast can send questions for panelists using Twitter
7 via [@ftcnews](https://twitter.com/ftcnews). We will try to pass some of these
8 questions to the moderators, and the general counsel's
9 office wants me to remind you that your messages may be
10 subject to disclosure under FOIA or other applicable
11 laws.

12 Also, there is Wi-Fi access available for those
13 who want to write about the workshop in realtime. You
14 will need to get an instructional pamphlet with the
15 log-in code, and those are available on the table just
16 outside these doors.

17 Finally, I'll describe how today's presentations
18 and panels will work. As you can see, we have a crowded
19 agenda. I sort of think of this workshop as another
20 Thanksgiving dinner. Basically, the agenda is crowded
21 because we have so many great speakers, just as some of
22 you may also have had crowded dinner plates last
23 Thursday. In any case, this means we're going to keep
24 the introductions short, but I do encourage you to read
25 the bios that you have in your folders, because every

1 one of our speakers has outstanding accomplishments.

2 We have only a few breaks, and a limited time
3 for lunch. If you need to exit the room for any reason,
4 please go ahead and do so, you don't need to wait for a
5 break.

6 For the panels, each speaker will have three
7 minutes to give an opening presentation that highlights
8 the main points he or she wants to make. Unfortunately,
9 we will need to be strict about those time limits, given
10 all we have to cover. Then we will have a moderated
11 discussion. If a panelist wishes to speak, please put
12 your table tent up on end so we can see and recognize
13 you.

14 Finally, if you have questions for the panel,
15 and you're sitting in the audience, please write your
16 question on the question card that's included in your
17 folder, and give that card to Katherine Viajs.
18 Katherine? Okay, give your card to Michael Wroblewski,
19 who is standing over there, and he will bring your
20 questions to the co-moderator and we will try to make
21 time for the audience questions to the extent possible.

22 Now we are ready to begin, and I am going to
23 start by introducing our first speaker, Paul Steiger.
24 Paul is the editor in chief, editor and CEO of
25 ProPublica, a nonprofit, nonpartisan organization doing

1 investigative journalism in the public interest. For 16
2 years previously, he was the managing editor of the Wall
3 Street Journal. Under his leadership, the Journal's
4 reporters and editors were awarded 16 Pulitzer Prizes.

5 Paul?

6 MR. STEIGER: Thank you very much, Susan. I'm
7 trying to decide whether I'm the cranberry sauce or the
8 minced pie. I hope I'm not the turkey.

9 Thank you, thanks to the Commission staff for
10 inviting me to be here, and thank you, Chairman
11 Leibowitz, and the entire Commission for sharing the
12 concern that many of us feel about the changes going on
13 in the news business and the implications for Democratic
14 governance.

15 I'm a career reporter and editor by trade, a
16 national critic of government, a civil one, I hope,
17 rather than a collaborator with it, but I do welcome the
18 chance to tell you what I see out there as I engage in
19 the daily direction of a small news organization.

20 Let me begin, as some of our stories do, with an
21 anecdote. On Sunday, July 12th, 2009, the Los Angeles
22 Times published on its front page and on four full
23 inside pages an article headed Problem Nurses Stay on
24 Job as Patients Suffer. Of the many extraordinary
25 things about this story, one stands out: It was written

1 and principally reported by two reporters, Charles
2 Ornstein and Tracy Weber, who do not work for the Los
3 Angeles Times, they work at ProPublica, a New
4 York-based, nonprofit and nonpartisan team of
5 investigative journalists founded in 2008 and funded by
6 philanthropy, including major support from the Sandler
7 Foundation.

8 Just a few years ago, there would have been a
9 slim chance that a paper of the Times' standing would
10 have devoted so much prime real estate to anything not
11 entirely of its own origination and execution, but how
12 the world has changed. Over the past year, the Times
13 and ProPublica have collaborated on two dozen exclusive
14 stories on more than half a dozen subjects and almost
15 certainly will on more. How good it has been for the
16 people of California that these two organizations did
17 find a way to work together.

18 Nor is this story unique. Weber and Ornstein
19 have previously won the Pulitzer Prize, as has a quarter
20 of our news staff at ProPublica. They joined a staff we
21 recruited from around the country, and the early results
22 are in, in the 16 months since we began publishing,
23 ProPublica has published in exclusive partnerships with
24 nearly 40 other news organizations.

25 From those two dozen pieces in the Los Angeles

1 Times to half a dozen in the New York Times, from more
2 than ten with Politico to another half dozen in the
3 Washington Post, to multiple stories also in USA Today,
4 on CBS's Evening News and ABC News, in the Denver Post,
5 on the Huffington Post, on public radio's Marketplace,
6 and it's WNYC, in Business Week and the Chicago Tribune
7 and in metro papers like the Albany Times Union,
8 Pittsburgh Post-Gazette and Newark Star Ledger, and on
9 websites such as Slate, MSN and Salon.

10 When we began, people wondered if such leading
11 news organizations would accept articles from a
12 nonprofit web-based upstart like ourselves. More than
13 150 major stories later, I think that has been
14 established. The California nursing piece detailed how
15 the state board that licenses nurses was failing
16 horribly to do its job. Specifically, the board was
17 taking an average of three and a half years, and
18 sometimes as much as six years, to remove the licenses
19 of nurses convicted of stealing drugs from their
20 patients, of beating their patients or being in a stupor
21 from drugs or alcohol while their patients faced
22 emergencies. If these nurses were fired from one
23 hospital for such misdeeds, they simply took their
24 licenses down the street to another hospital, often to
25 begin a new cycle of mistreatment and endangerment.

1 The day after the Times published these
2 revelations, Governor Schwarzenegger fired a majority
3 of the nursing board's members and replaced them with a
4 new slate, whom he charged with curing the system. Will
5 they succeed? It's far too early to tell, although the
6 board has been granted subpoena power, has finally begun
7 to set enforcement priorities and has more than doubled
8 the number of cases it initiates. ProPublica will
9 continue to monitor their progress.

10 I tell this story not to brag on myself, as the
11 editor of ProPublica, or even to praise my brilliant
12 colleagues, Ornstein and Weber, who are the ones who
13 deserve credit. The point is to show the importance of
14 this kind of work. Journalism intended to shine a
15 spotlight on abusive power and failure to uphold the
16 public interest, and by so doing, to give the public the
17 information needed to produce positive change.

18 We used to be able to count on robust
19 metropolitan dailies to provide a steady flow of this
20 valuable work. Now, while many newspapers continue to
21 do as much of it as they can, the destruction of the
22 business model they once depended on and the resultant
23 shrinkage and even shuttering of newspapers around the
24 country are robbing the American people of an important
25 bulwark of our democracy.

1 This change, of course, is just one of the many
2 effects of a revolution in the way we get our news and
3 information, caused by the dazzling rise of the
4 Internet. This revolution has transformed the typical
5 large and mid-sized metro newspaper from a hugely
6 profitable, locally dominant player, turning out a
7 must-have product for vast swaths of society, into an
8 at-best, break-even business with a dismal prospect of
9 flattening or shrinking revenues.

10 Today newspapers are in the position of
11 producing at legacy expense a product that is liked but
12 considered not needed by college graduates over the age
13 of 40, while increasingly ignored by everyone else.
14 That sounds terrible, and to many of my friends in print
15 journalism, where I spent a 40-year career, it is
16 terrible.

17 Moreover, while the details are different, much
18 is similar at network television news and at the serious
19 magazines. At the same time, however, it's important to
20 remember that this revolution has also brought many,
21 many positives to society already, with many more likely
22 to come in the future. Creative destruction.

23 So, the answer is not to reverse the revolution,
24 you couldn't if you tried, nor is it to say newspapers.
25 As major studies by the Knight Commission on information

1 needs of communities, and by Columbia University, have
2 wisely concluded, the goal instead should be to extend
3 the benefits of the revolution more broadly and to
4 assure the continuation of journalism.

5 The negatives of the revolution are easy to see.
6 Newspapers are shrinking staffs and news space, the
7 Seattle Post-Intelligencer has gone web only, while the
8 Rocky Mountain News, among others, has closed. Great
9 old newspapers, like the Philadelphia Inquirer, have
10 been operating in bankruptcy proceedings, as have entire
11 chains, like Tribune. Even the New York Times Company
12 has been losing money much of the past year and has had
13 to borrow at junk bond rates from a Mexican
14 industrialist.

15 In total, in just the last two calendar years,
16 newspapers have brought out or laid off almost 47,000
17 workers. Staff cuts have hit two areas particularly
18 hard, investigative reporting and foreign reporting, in
19 part because these are the most expensive types of
20 coverage. The Boston Globe, the Baltimore Sun, Newsday
21 and many others have shut their once proud foreign
22 bureaus entirely.

23 While ProPublica is focused on investigative
24 reporting, I believe that creative solutions are also
25 badly needed to provide the kind of competitive,

1 in-depth international reporting of politics and
2 economics these newspapers once offered.

3 Much closer to home, however, look what the
4 trends mean in one small place, Trenton, the capital of
5 New Jersey, where I got my first paying job in
6 journalism. A few years ago, there were more than 50
7 reporters covering the Trenton state house. Now I'm
8 told there are less than a quarter as many. This means
9 that not only is there corruption that won't be
10 reported, but also that politicians, lobbyists and
11 others who might have toed the line will now be tempted
12 to cross it because nobody will be watching. Multiply
13 that by 50 states and you have the bad that the Internet
14 revolution has wrought.

15 But there's plenty of good. First is speed.
16 Clearly we're getting much important news faster. The
17 first detailed information about this past summer's
18 brutal crackdown against dissidents in Iran came not
19 from reporters, but from ordinary Iranian citizens who
20 were tweeting and emailing from the scene of the horror.
21 Reporters were kept away and had to wait to verify the
22 sickening reports.

23 Then there is access to extraordinarily detailed
24 information across a wide range of subjects, from
25 weather reports for travelers to game scores and

1 summaries for sports fans of out-of-town teams.

2 Consider also another kind of ubiquity. Last
3 year, a young, self-taught Internet genius named Amanda
4 Michel mobilized hundreds of politically active citizens
5 to supply input for her off-the-bus report on the
6 Huffington Post website. When Candidate Obama voiced
7 the notion that some folks who were losing out on the
8 global economy were clinging to such things as religion
9 and guns to compensate, Michel's network captured it and
10 we soon all heard about it.

11 Without that network, we might never have known,
12 because reporters weren't invited into the area where
13 Mr. Obama spoke. Michel now works for ProPublica and
14 has put together a team of more than 2,700 volunteers to
15 do similar reporting for us. Careful sifting and
16 sorting of reports from this army commits us, for
17 instance, to track progress on 500 representative
18 federal stimulus projects in realtime, even though our
19 own news staff numbers just 32.

20 The rise of the web has also produced a torrent
21 of opinion, some is a mixed blessing, folks riffing in
22 their pajamas about news they wouldn't know about, but
23 for the reporting of traditional media and giving it an
24 often angry, often exaggerated spin to fit their
25 particular vision of the world.

1 But some is of real value, finding connections
2 that no one else has spotted or keeping the heat on
3 important story, as Josh Marshall of Talking Points Memo
4 and his then colleague Paul Kiel, now a colleague of
5 mine, famously did a few years ago with a story about
6 politically motivated firings of U.S. attorneys.

7 Given examples like these, some prophets of web
8 paradise argue that in the future there will be no need
9 for newspapers, there will be no need for organizations
10 of trained professional journalists. Not so fast.

11 The process of finding and communicating what we
12 used to call news may no longer require newspapers, at
13 least not as we have known them, as seven-day-a-week,
14 ink-on-paper compendiums of new information on a broad
15 range of subjects. But the press is still required --
16 journalism and journalists to smoke out the most
17 difficult-to-report situations, to test glib assertions
18 against the facts, to probe for the carefully contrived
19 hoax. These are reporting activities that take a great
20 deal of time, money and skill.

21 The example of the Ornstein/Weber piece in the
22 LA Times on how inept the California board was in
23 removing their licenses from felonious nurses amply
24 demonstrates the importance of journalism and
25 journalistic organizations like the Times and

1 ProPublica. Without such people and institutions, there
2 is no way such a report would have emerged on the web.

3 It took many pain-staking months to assemble the
4 evidence necessary to demonstrate that it was taking the
5 board unconscionable lengths of time to dig into those
6 cases. Scores of people needed to be tracked down and
7 asked if they had any information related to what our
8 reporting had appeared to uncover. Few bloggers have
9 the luxury of such time. Reporters risk being sued for
10 libel or slander if they misidentified any of the
11 miscreant nurses or mischaracterized their behavior.
12 Few bloggers could afford to lose or even defend a libel
13 case. Databases needed to be built, analyzed and made
14 web friendly. Few bloggers have the quantitative or
15 technical skills to do this.

16 For decades, newspapers, and to a lesser extent
17 magazines and television, have provided the reporting,
18 editing and legal guidance and training necessary for
19 information as crucial as that, as the Los Angeles Times
20 report, to get before the public. Some of those
21 institutions will succeed morphing into more
22 web-friendly forms and will carry on their roles as
23 department stores of news. Public radio and television
24 are likely to play a larger role, as they increasingly
25 pour efforts into their websites, and produce text and

1 still photography to go along with audio and video. I
2 suspect they will all be joined by a number of new news
3 organizations spawned purely on the Internet.

4 Carrying the retailing metaphor forward, I also
5 think the relative role of boutiques will rise, both for
6 for-profit and not-for-profit. Quality magazines,
7 web-based national entries and new hyper-local sites all
8 have the potential to extend the practice of
9 investigative or accountability journalism. It will be
10 years, though, before they make up for the losses
11 incurred in the last year or two.

12 To a significant extent, we're witnessing a
13 series of emerging market failures and the ability of
14 traditional news organizations, or even the for-profit
15 market as a whole, to produce such critical kinds of
16 reporting as investigative journalism or international
17 reportage, or perhaps even state house coverage. Such
18 market failures will, I think, require a range of
19 solutions, some of them nonmarket and nonprofit.

20 At ProPublica, we strive in the realm of
21 accountability journalism to play a meaningful role in
22 the process. Our news staff may number just 32, but at
23 that it is the largest investigative staff in the
24 nation, and there are some things we believe we're
25 uniquely positioned to accomplish.

1 Two quick examples, our coverage of the risks to
2 the nation's water supplies from hydraulic fracturing, a
3 promising means of drilling for natural gas, has set off
4 a national debate now reaching the halls of Congress.
5 More than 50 ProPublica stories on hydrofracturing have
6 already run in five leading metro newspapers, two major
7 online sites, a national magazine and on public radio,
8 as well, like all of our stories, on our own site.

9 That is a range and a persistence that many
10 traditional news organizations increasingly are unable
11 to match. At the same time, we can empower other
12 journalists as well. On August 5th, for instance,
13 ProPublica launched its recovery tracker, a database
14 enabling anyone to review federal stimulus spending down
15 to the county level. In the weeks that followed, local
16 reporters around the country dug into the database and
17 produced stories on the impact of the spending in their
18 communities. Such stories, each of them based on
19 original reporting and the use of ProPublica's database,
20 were published by 70 local newspapers and websites.

21 To be sure, we benefit considerably from tax
22 deductibility for contributions made to us and we face
23 the fairly urgent need to diversify our sources of
24 funding, both to meet the IRS's test for public
25 charters, and as a matter of sound practice for an

1 institution intent on financial sustainability.

2 We believe that current laws and regulations are
3 sufficient to make this goal achievable. We got our tax
4 exemption within five months of the public announcement
5 of our project, notwithstanding our announced intention
6 to provide exclusive stories to profit-seeking
7 publishers. In just over two years, we have received
8 funding commitments beyond those of our regional donors
9 of more than \$2.3 million from more than 60 donors.

10 That said, fundraising is probably our greatest
11 remaining challenge, beyond, of course, the imperative
12 to sustain and constantly improve the level of our
13 journalism.

14 What we are seeking to create in going the
15 nonprofit route is nothing less than a new class of
16 cultural institution in this country, but one that is at
17 least as vital to the maintenance of our way of life and
18 aspirations, as any that now exist. Our efforts, I
19 know, don't lessen the pain being suffered among other
20 journalists today. They don't by themselves remove the
21 threat to accountability and thus to our democracy posed
22 by the business challenges of the press, but they're a
23 start and they hold, I believe, real promise.

24 Thank you very much.

25 **(Applause.)**

1 MS. DeSANTI: Thank you very much, Paul.

2 Next we will hear from Rick Edmonds. Rick is a
3 highly respected media business analyst at the Poynter
4 Institute, where he has done research and writing for
5 the last ten years. His commentary on the media appears
6 in his blog on Poynter Online. He has helped coordinate
7 his own conferences at Poynter on emerging nonprofit
8 news and alternatives and the future of advertising.

9 Rick?

10 MR. EDMONDS: Chairman Leibowitz, fellow
11 participants, thank you very much for this invitation.
12 I am honored to be asked to speak at what seems to be a
13 very ambitious exploration of the prospects for American
14 journalism.

15 My assignment, as I understand it, this morning,
16 is to talk about the state of the news business,
17 newspapers in particular, right now and in the near
18 future. Switching holidays, Susan, I guess you could
19 say that makes me the ghost of Christmas present, and
20 that are some unfortunate parallels between the finances
21 of the industry and Bob Cratchet's families. You might
22 even say some formerly robust metropolitan newspapers
23 are in as fragile shape as Tiny Tim.

24 I'm not among those who think newspapers are
25 dying, however, but these have been excruciatingly hard

1 times for the news business, and more of the same is in
2 prospect for at least another six to nine months.

3 Very quickly, what went wrong? Three things, I
4 think. First of all, Internet competitors like Monster,
5 Craig's List, and maybe less directly Google Search,
6 took away much of newspapers' classified advertising
7 franchise.

8 A decade ago, classifieds made up as much as
9 half of the advertising revenues at some large papers,
10 contributing even more to the profit since it was very
11 inexpensive to sell. A second problem may be less
12 obvious. There was a time not long ago when industry
13 leaders hoped there would be an orderly transition from
14 print to online formats, and indeed readers have
15 followed along in a steady way to that end.
16 Advertisements are much less than anticipated.

17 As you probably know, general online advertising
18 display rates have fallen sharply for several years now.
19 Basic questions linger about the effectiveness of a
20 banner and other display ads. There's even insider talk
21 now of so-called banner blindness. Digital revenue
22 growth has stalled out. Then add to these two trends
23 the deep recession, which have affected all kinds of
24 advertising, especially categories like real estate,
25 employment and auto, the latter critical both to

1 newspapers and local broadcasts.

2 Updating the figure that Chairman Leibowitz used
3 in the opening, the sum of these troubles is that by the
4 end of 2009, newspaper advertising revenues will have
5 declined roughly 45 percent over just three years.
6 Essentially news organizations have had to cut very
7 deeply to stay in business, even more so if they want to
8 remain profitable. Newspapers have been abysmally
9 outsourcing all sorts of things from office functions to
10 printing. Many metros have cut circulation to outlying
11 areas, spend much less than they used to on selling new
12 subscriptions, and as a result, daily circulation was
13 off ten percent year to year in the most recent
14 reporting period.

15 Also, at a time when aggressive investment in
16 new ventures is clearly indicated, news organizations
17 have scarce resources for start-ups and limited access
18 to capital.

19 But the visible edge of the cutting is in the
20 newspapers themselves. Many fewer reporters and
21 editors, downsizing of the physical dimension of the
22 paper, sharply curtailed space devoted to news.

23 Several months ago, I sought to quantify those
24 losses, using available data on lost revenue and some
25 survey information about the percentage that typically

1 goes to news. The result by a conservative calculation
2 is that newspapers are generating \$1.6 billion, that's
3 billion with a B, less in annual spending on news headed
4 into 2010, than they were three years ago.

5 Now, grant it, some of that spending may have
6 been in efficient, even unnecessary. Inefficient or
7 even unnecessary, but one alarming implication of that
8 number is that we really don't know what investigations,
9 insight and basic coverage simply didn't happen and
10 won't.

11 A second is that the explosion of exciting new
12 ventures, we've already heard about one, and you'll hear
13 of many more, still finding their way to sustainability,
14 does not match the scale of the work lost.

15 A bit of what's missing, let me highlight two
16 areas: Specialty beats, including coverage of the arts,
17 higher education, state government, are being closed
18 down all over the country. Science is a particularly
19 good example. Not long ago, every decent metro had a
20 weekly health and science section, or maybe one of each.
21 Now, only the largest newspapers get more than one or
22 two science reportings, if that. The biggest topics,
23 environment, climate, change in health are still
24 covered, but the rest of science isn't, except in
25 national newspapers and specialized publications.

1 So, much of what we do get comes lightly
2 filtered from the public information arms of
3 universities or companies. The experienced science
4 journalist who can assess claims critically, treat
5 complicated concepts clearly and accurately, is an
6 endangered species in mainstream media. Citizens with
7 intense interest in these topics increasingly turn to
8 government websites, like NASA's, or those with advocacy
9 organizations for depth and detail.

10 A second type of news that has taken a sharp hit
11 is metro newspapers' coverage of their extended region.
12 In better times, the big metros fielded bureaus in
13 dozens of suburban towns and school districts. That
14 type of coverage is deemed too expensive now. There
15 isn't space for it either.

16 As the editor of the San Francisco Chronicle put
17 it to me a couple of years ago, we can't afford to cover
18 the Richmond City Council anymore, Richmond being a
19 close suburb of East Bay. So, remnants of these
20 communities, and there are millions of them, no longer
21 have the basic news of their community covered by
22 metro-level reporters and editors. If they're lucky,
23 the slack may be picked up by a local weekly or a local
24 citizen initiated start-up; otherwise, they do without.

25 That is the present, and I would say that

1 magazines, broadcasts and local broadcasts are suffering
2 similar problems, though maybe not in as
3 life-threatening a manner as newspapers.

4 I would like to turn now to three concerning
5 trends, as newspapers close this year and head to the
6 next: First, the ad picture is improving, but only in
7 the sense that it's a little less bad. Public newspaper
8 companies reports and industry estimates put the losses
9 at 30 to 35 percent the first half of the year, the
10 third quarter was more like 25 to 30 percent and the
11 fourth quarter may be a little bit better than that.

12 Cost-cutting actions cycle through the year, so
13 lay-offs in June will turn up as savings in January, but
14 as long as the advertising revenues continue to fall in
15 double-digit rates, newspaper companies have little
16 choice but to cut more. So, we're headed into more
17 waves of lay-offs and buy-outs. Not to mention furlough
18 programs, pay cuts, benefit reductions in the months
19 ahead. That won't stop until the revenues begin
20 improving, rather than just falling a little bit more
21 slowly.

22 These cost pressures are perilous for a second
23 reason. In my view, and that of many others, many
24 papers are close to a tipping point where there's so
25 little in some editions that they fail to satisfy loyal

1 customers who still see a print format as something of
2 value and that they are willing to pay for. That
3 hastens the departure of readers on the margin to the
4 less lucrative newspaper website or to other sources of
5 news all together.

6 Phil Meyer of the University of North Carolina
7 identified this vicious circle several years ago, in a
8 vanishing newspaper. A weaker product leads to
9 circulation to clients, apparently 10 percent, remember,
10 and lower circulation decreases the value to
11 advertisers, drags down revenue, the lost revenues force
12 further reductions in news space. Repeat indefinitely.

13 So, further cutting for newspapers, now and in
14 the months ahead, is a risky business proposition, even
15 leaving aside public service considerations. Further
16 cutting will be hard to avoid, however, and there is no
17 date certain for improved revenues.

18 That brings me to a third point, and I'll
19 highlight this briefly. A number of papers, Washington
20 Post and Boston Globe are good examples, have lost money
21 this year, maybe by dint of cutting will be breaking
22 even, going into next year. That's not a bad result,
23 but preserved a strong franchise for better times, but a
24 great number of papers are additionally burdened by
25 heavy debt, typically taken on earlier this decade by

1 buying new properties at prices that now seem inflated.

2 These newspapers may still be making
3 double-digit operating margins, on much reduced
4 revenues, but generally only enough earnings to make
5 interest payments and pay down debt. Such is the
6 situation with McClatchy, the second largest newspaper
7 company, which absorbed most of Knight Ridder in 2006.

8 Further, the debt is overwhelming, and we see
9 papers such as those in Minneapolis and Philadelphia,
10 companies like the Tribune, in bankruptcy, and a few
11 other papers like San Diego Union-Tribune have been sold
12 to private equity firms without previous news
13 experience.

14 Long story short, we're seeing, and I think
15 we'll continue to see, unorthodox entrants, that is
16 basically private equity bankers controlling some of the
17 most important newspapers in some of our most important
18 cities.

19 Well, despite this somewhat gloomy take on the
20 industry, I see the current state as discouraging, but
21 not hopeless. Newspapers have been increasing their
22 subscription in newsstand prices aggressively. There
23 has been some loss of audience, but generally speaking,
24 those increases have been well received, and some are
25 actually reporting a lot of circulation revenue growth.

1 That corrects the historic imbalance in which
2 American papers have typically sold for half or less of
3 the going rate in other industrialized countries. So,
4 over-reliance on advertising as a share of revenue is
5 being fixed.

6 The coming months are almost certain to see some
7 experiments in charging for online as well, getting a
8 better deal from news aggregators is a distinct
9 possibility. I'll reserve the detail of that story for
10 Mr. Murdoch when he chooses to address it, and other
11 obvious speakers.

12 While this recession gives no sign of ending
13 quickly or completely, certainly some day it will end.
14 Advertising revenues will come back. I even foresee a
15 day when some condo developers are back in business and
16 advertising. I'm an optimist.

17 Better authority and partnerships are already
18 beginning to show some encouraging improvement in the
19 effectiveness and rates for individual advertising. The
20 extent of the advertising, though, recovery is open to
21 question. A lot of dealers, retailers, resume
22 traditional media spending, or see recovery as an
23 occasion to transfer budgets to digital formats, the
24 majority of which have no journalism content. I don't
25 know, I'm not sure of those businesses, and their ad

1 agencies don't know either.

2 But thanks to the aggressive cost-cutting, even
3 a modest recovery of revenues will attempt to drop the
4 bottom line. It should replenish profits, leave some
5 money left over to rebuild news efforts and undertake
6 new ventures.

7 Newspaper organizations have also diversified
8 their portfolio products with new offerings in both
9 print and digital formats. Another open question,
10 though, is whether newspapers will be able to command
11 share of new revenue streams, say, advertising with
12 mobile devices, if that, indeed, develops.

13 Realistically, newspapers will not regain the
14 dominance of news or commerce they enjoyed in the latter
15 half of the 20th Century. Most print newspapers will be
16 smaller, more expensive, targeted to older, educated
17 audience, but there's room to service younger audiences
18 and a range of advertisers with those alternative
19 products.

20 Best case, newspapers and other traditional
21 media would retain a critical role in expanding and in
22 the expanding and diverse media ecosystem, whose
23 potential other speakers will be treating in detail
24 today and tomorrow.

25 To succeed, newspapers need a sharper focus on

1 what they do uniquely well, and a consistent
2 high-quality execution of their chosen editorial
3 strategies.

4 We need more newspapers like the New York Times,
5 Wall Street Journal and Financial Times that cost \$2,
6 but reliably deliver \$2 of value. Well, a happy ending
7 that will be, but it won't happen by Christmas, and
8 that's a far from sure thing in a longer run view.
9 There remains a very hard traditional path ahead to
10 travel for traditional and new media and for the
11 vitality and civic contribution of American journalism.

12 Thank you very much.

13 **(Applause.)**

14 MR. LEIBOWITZ: Thank you so much, Rick, for
15 that excellent update on the state of journalism today.

16 Rupert Murdoch, the chairman and chief executive
17 officer of News Corporation is, of course, a giant in
18 the news business. He started in the industry in
19 Adelaide, Australia and has built an enormously
20 successful company that delivers news in any content
21 that consumers can get it. As you might expect,
22 Mr. Murdoch has some strongly held views on the topics
23 -- strongly held views, for those of you who didn't get
24 it -- of the topics we are going to talk about over the
25 next few days. He has been especially outspoken in

1 recent months about the need for news organizations to
2 charge for content over the Internet.

3 Of course, many of you may be skeptical about
4 the ability of news organizations to do that, but let me
5 point out that the Wall Street Journal does, and we
6 should also remember how skeptical many were when we
7 learned that Mr. Murdoch wanted to start a fourth TV
8 network, and then again when we found out he wanted to
9 challenge CNN.

10 So, we are delighted that you have taken time
11 out to join us here today, and Mr. Murdoch, why don't
12 you come up and we will turn the microphone over to you.

13 **(Applause.)**

14 MR. MURDOCH: Good morning ladies and gentleman.
15 Thank you very much, Chairman Leibowitz, for that very
16 kind introduction. You and Commissioners Harbour,
17 Kovacic and Rosch are to be commended for holding this
18 timely and important workshop. I particularly want to
19 thank you for inviting me.

20 It is a credit to this agency that a wide
21 variety of views are represented here today. Clearly,
22 the FTC recognizes that a diversity of viewpoints is
23 vital to the debate and open democracy. I appreciate
24 the opportunity to speak to such a distinguished
25 audience.

1 I am pleased that this workshop is being carried
2 by webcast so that many more Americans might
3 participate.

4 We have just heard two excellent reports,
5 accounts on the history of the current state and current
6 state of journalism from Rick Edmonds and Paul Steiger.
7 That leaves me to talk about my favorite topic, the
8 future of journalism. For a news man like me, whose
9 companies assets include print, television, film and
10 digital news properties, this is a particularly
11 compelling subject.

12 We meet at a time when many news enterprises are
13 shutting down or scaling back. You will actually hear
14 from some at this workshop today that journalism is in
15 dire shape and that triumph in digital is to blame. My
16 message to you is just the opposite. The future of
17 journalism is more promising than ever. Limited only by
18 editors and producers unwilling to fight for their
19 readers and viewers, or government using its heavy hand
20 that it will overregulate or subsidize us.

21 From the beginning, newspapers have prospered
22 from one reason, the trust that comes from representing
23 their readers' interest and giving them the news that's
24 important to them. That means covering the communities
25 where they live, exposing government or business

1 corruption, and standing up to the rich and powerful.
2 Technology now allows us to do this on a much greater
3 scale. That means we now have the means to reach
4 billions of people, who until now, have had no honest or
5 independent sources of the information they need to rise
6 in society, hold their governments accountable, and
7 pursue their needs and dreams.

8 Does this mean we are all going to succeed? Of
9 course not. Some newspapers and some news organizations
10 will not adapt to the digital realities of our day and
11 they will fail. We should not blame technology for
12 these failures. The future of journalism belongs to the
13 bold and the companies that prosper will be those that
14 find new and better ways to meet the needs of their
15 viewers, listeners and readers. They should fail, just
16 as the restaurant that offers meals no one wants to eat
17 or a car maker who makes cars no one wants to buy should
18 fail.

19 There are some things that do need to happen for
20 the news business to prosper in this digital age.
21 Today, I will outline three things that need to happen
22 in my opinion, that news organizations, among our
23 customers, and within business, for good journalism to
24 prosper in the 21st Century.

25 First, media companies must deliver the news

1 media consumers want and do it in the ways that best fit
2 their lifestyles. That means we must innovate like
3 never before. Second, we need to do a better job of
4 persuading consumers that high-quality, reliable news
5 and information does not come free. Good journalism is
6 an expensive commodity. Finally, the government needs
7 to clear the path for companies to invest and innovate
8 by reducing unnecessary regulation and eliminating
9 obstacles to growth and investment.

10 Let me take these one by one. First, media
11 companies need to give people the news they want. I
12 can't tell you how many papers I've visited where they
13 have a wall of journalism prizes and a rapidly declining
14 circulation. Some of the editors are producing the news
15 for themselves instead of news that is right for their
16 customers. A news organization's most important asset
17 is the trust it has with its readers, a bond that
18 reflects the reader's confidence that editors are
19 looking out for their needs and interests.

20 At News Corporation, we provide news, sports and
21 entertainment to audience across borders and continents,
22 via newspapers, magazines and books, broadcasts,
23 satellite, cable, and teleco-provided television, mobile
24 devices, and, of course, the Internet. In the future,
25 we will provide our content to devices that today are

1 still just a glimmer in the eyes of their inventors, and
2 we are always looking for ways for better content or
3 delivery to meet our customers' needs and interests.

4 We have a good record here. In television, Fox
5 succeeded in taking on the big three networks, when
6 everyone said it could not be done. We also compete
7 with the news channel CNN and the sports channel ESPN,
8 and we continue to produce ground-breaking programming,
9 including the first all-digital broadcast of the Super
10 Bowl.

11 More broadly, we've been working for two years
12 on a project that we use a portion of our broadcast
13 spectrum to bring our TV offerings and maybe even our
14 newspaper content to mobile devices. For newspapers,
15 spectrum could well prove an economic vehicle. For our
16 customers, it would allow them to get national and local
17 news, weather, sports, and even their favorite TV shows,
18 whether on a train or bus, as a passenger in a car,
19 during their lunch hour at work, or while watching their
20 daughter's soccer practice. Today's news consumers do
21 not want to be chained to a box in their homes or
22 offices to get their favorite news and entertainment.
23 And our plan is to meet the needs of the next wave of TV
24 viewing by going mobile.

25 The same is true with newspapers. More and

1 more, our readers are using different technologies to
2 access our papers during different parts of the day.
3 For example, they might read some of their Wall Street
4 Journal on their BlackBerries while commuting in to the
5 office, read it on the computer when they arrive, and
6 read it on their larger and clearer e-Reader wherever
7 they may be.

8 Already we provide news to our readers through
9 websites, email alerts, blogs, Twitter, and podcasts.
10 Now we are looking at e-Readers. We have no intention
11 of getting into the hardware business, but we have every
12 intention of promoting more choice for our consumers and
13 more competition among distributors by pursuing ways to
14 help us deliver news and information as cheaply as
15 possible and over as many platforms as we can.

16 Let me add one point here that I am especially
17 proud of, at a difficult time in our economy, News
18 Corporation is increasing its investment in journalism.
19 We do this because we intend to be the news leader in
20 each of our markets.

21 For example, over the years, we have been
22 continuously expanding the number of hours of local news
23 on our Fox-owned television stations. This year alone,
24 we added more than 50 hours of news. Today, we are
25 airing more than 700 hours per week of local news.

1 That's more than any other TV station group in the
2 country. It should tell us that even amid challenging
3 economic times, there are opportunities to improve and
4 expand journalism.

5 We do similar things for our papers. The Wall
6 Street Journal now offers more national and
7 international news to complement its outstanding
8 business journals. I've often made the point about
9 newspapers this way, by reminding people that we are in
10 the news business, not the dead tree business. In other
11 words, what makes a newspaper is its content and brand,
12 not necessarily the form in which it is delivered.

13 Soon we will launch the Wall Street Journal
14 Professional Edition, which will bring together the Wall
15 Street Journal Online and Dow Jones Factiva. By giving
16 our readers instantaneous access to breaking news as
17 well as to vast archives, the journal intends to
18 revolutionize the way business subscribers get valuable
19 information about industries, companies, and people
20 affecting their businesses.

21 In short, we believe fiercely that the key to
22 competing during difficult times is to invest more in
23 journalistic content, not less.

24 My second point follows from my first. Quality
25 content is not free. In the future, good journalism

1 will depend on the ability of a news organization to
2 attract customers by providing news and information they
3 are willing to pay for. The old business model, based
4 on advertising only, is dead. Let's face it, a business
5 model that relies primarily on online advertising cannot
6 sustain newspapers over the long-term. The reason is
7 simple arithmetic, the online advertising is increasing,
8 that increases only a fraction of what is being lost
9 from print advertising. That is not going to change,
10 even in a boom. The reason is that the old model was
11 founded on quasi monopolies, such as classified
12 advertising, which has been decimated by new cheaper
13 competitors such as Craig's List, monster.com,
14 careerbuilder.com and so on. Even online display
15 advertising is in such huge supply that its price is
16 under constant pressure.

17 In the new business model, we will be charging
18 consumers for the news we provide on our Internet sites.
19 We are already charging, and successfully so, for the
20 Wall Street Journal Online. wsj.com boasts more than
21 one million subscribers. Barons.com has another 150,000
22 subscribers. We intend to expand this pay model to all
23 our newspapers in the News Corporation's stable such as
24 the Times of London, Australia and the rest.

25 Critics say people won't pay; I believe they

1 will, but only if they're getting something with good
2 and useful value. Our customers are smart enough to
3 know that you don't get something for nothing. That
4 goes for some of our friends online, too. Yet there are
5 those who think they have a right to take our news
6 content and use it for their own purposes, without
7 contributing a penny to its production.

8 Some rewrite, at times without attribution, the
9 news stories of expensive and distinguished journalists
10 who invested days, weeks or even months on their
11 stories, all under the tattered veil of fair use. These
12 people are not investing in journalism. They are
13 feeding off the hard-earned efforts and investments of
14 others. Their almost wholesale misappropriation of our
15 stories is not fair use. To be impolite, it's theft.

16 Right now, there's a huge gap in costs.
17 Technology makes it cheap and easy to distribute news
18 for anyone with Internet access. But producing
19 journalism is expensive. Like all good news
20 organizations, we invest tremendous resources in our
21 products, from our news rooms and studios and cameras
22 and computers, to the salaries for the reporters,
23 editors, producers, directors, writers, talent and
24 countless other employees who contribute to producing a
25 newspaper or newscast.

1 When this work is misappropriated without regard
2 for the investment made, it destroys the economics of
3 producing high-quality content. The truth is, that the
4 aggregators need news organizations. Without content to
5 transmit, all our flat-screen TVs, computers, cell
6 phones, iPhones and BlackBerries would be blank slates.

7 Right now, we have a situation where content
8 creators bear all the costs, while aggregators enjoy
9 many of the benefits. In the long term, this is
10 untenable. We are open to different pay models, but
11 principle is clear, to paraphrase a famous economist,
12 there's no such thing as a free news story, and we are
13 going to ensure that we get a fair but modest price for
14 the value we provide.

15 Finally, let me say a few words about
16 government. In the last two or three decades, we have
17 seen the emergence of new platforms, new opportunities,
18 that no one could have predicted, through social
19 networking sites and iPhones and BlackBerries to
20 Internet sites for newspapers, radio and television.
21 We're only at the beginning. In a few years, we will
22 look back at cutting-edge technology today the same way
23 we smile when we watch a TV show in the 1980s featuring
24 cordless telephones the size of bricks.

25 Finally, the government has a role here.

1 Unfortunately, too many of the mechanisms government
2 uses to regulate the news and information business in
3 this new century are based on 20th Century assumptions
4 and business models. If we are really concerned about
5 the survival of newspapers and other journalistic
6 enterprises, the best thing government can do is to get
7 rid of the arbitrary and contradictory regulations that
8 actually prevent people from investing in these
9 businesses.

10 One example of outdated thinking is the FCC's
11 cross-ownership rule that prevents people from owning,
12 say, a television station, and a newspaper, in the same
13 market. Many of these rules were written at a time when
14 competition was limited because of the huge up-front
15 costs. Unfortunately, in practice, these restrictions
16 stifled competitive newspaper markets. If you are a
17 newspaper today, your competition is not necessarily the
18 TV station in the same city. It can be a website on the
19 other side of the world, or even an icon on someone's
20 cell phone.

21 These developments mean increased competition
22 for people like me, and that is good for consumers. But
23 just as businesses are adapting to new realities, the
24 government needs to adapt, too. In this new and more
25 globally competitive news world, restricting

1 cross-ownership between television and newspapers makes
2 as little sense as would banning newspapers from having
3 websites.

4 In my view, the growing drum beat for government
5 assistance for newspapers is as alarming as
6 overregulation. One idea gaining in popularity is
7 providing taxpayer funds for journalists, or giving
8 newspapers nonprofit status, in exchange, of course, for
9 papers giving up their right to endorse political
10 candidates.

11 The most damning problem with government help is
12 what we saw with the bail-out of the U.S. auto industry.
13 Help props up those who are producing things that
14 customers do not want. In other words, it subsidizes
15 their failures and penalizes the successes.

16 The prospect of the U.S. Government becoming
17 directly involved in commercial journalism ought to be
18 chilling for anyone who cares about freedom of speech.
19 The founding fathers put the First Amendment first for a
20 reason. They knew that a free and independent press was
21 vital to any self-governing people. They also knew that
22 the key to independence was to allow enterprisers to
23 prosper and serve as a counterweight to government
24 power. It is precisely, because newspapers make
25 profits, and do not depend on the government for their

1 liveliness, that they have the resources and wherewithal
2 to hold the government accountable. This is also what
3 builds readers' trust and confidence.

4 Over the long run, it's true, politicians,
5 bureaucrats and corporate executives can be sacked
6 because of an angry electorate or board, but in the
7 day-to-day of ordinary life, the press is perhaps the
8 only institution that truly hold them accountable, and
9 they know it, and they fear it.

10 Earlier this year, for example, the chairman of
11 the New York Fed resigned after the Wall Street Journal
12 revealed he had taken out new Goldman Sachs options
13 after the Fed had bailed them out. This summer, the
14 Journal also exposed the plan by members of Congress to
15 buy themselves corporate jets with taxpayer money,
16 reporting that helped lead to the cancellation of that
17 order.

18 In the same way long before the housing industry
19 popped, Wall Street Journal reporters were taking on
20 Republican and Democratic politicians alike for the
21 mischief they were creating with Fannie Mae and Freddie
22 Mac, and the Wall Street Journal is the most trusted
23 newspaper in America, because people understand the
24 Journal is willing and able to take on the rich and
25 powerful and well connected.

1 Every good newspaper does the same, whether it's
2 forcing a mayor's resignation over some illegal
3 activity, exposing some harmful practice of a business,
4 or just sticking up for some ordinary citizen in a fight
5 with the faceless bureaucracy. Accountability in a free
6 society depends on a free and robust press.

7 The United States is the most robust press in
8 the world, because it is the most free of government
9 intervention. We ought to keep it that way.

10 I am encouraged that some government officials
11 have been taking the larger view when it comes to
12 specific regulations. For example, House Speaker Nancy
13 Pelosi has suggested that the Department of Justice when
14 reviewing mergers involving newspapers take into account
15 other sources for news and advertising in the market,
16 including electronic sources, so that any revisions
17 reached reflect current market realities. This is
18 exactly the kind of leadership we need on this issue.

19 To go forward, we need to remember that business
20 of good journalism cannot be separated from the ability
21 of news organizations to prosper as a business. The
22 brave new digital world can be a complicated one for
23 news organizations, but the principles for success are
24 clear: Let news organizations innovate to give their
25 customers the news they want, when they want and how

1 they want it.

2 Ask consumers to pay for the products they
3 consume. Let aggregators desist and start employing
4 their own journalists, and let the government use its
5 power to ensure the most innovative companies are free
6 to reach new customers, instead of looking for ways to
7 prop up failures or innovating in a constitutionally
8 sensitive business sector.

9 Though our formal topic today is the future of
10 newspapers, in many ways, I think we do better to think
11 in terms of the future of democracy. When the
12 representatives of the former British colonies
13 established a new order for the ages, they built it on a
14 sturdy foundation, a free and informed citizen. They
15 understood that informed citizenry requires news when
16 it's independent from government. That is one reason
17 why they put the First Amendment first.

18 Our modern world is faster moving and far more
19 complex than theirs. But the basic truth remains, to
20 make informed decisions, free men and women require
21 honest and reliable news about events affecting their
22 countries and their lives. Whether the newspaper of the
23 future is delivered with electrons or dead trees, it's
24 ultimately not that important. What is most important
25 is that the news industry remains free, independent and

1 competitive.

2 Thank you very much.

3 **(Applause.)**

4 **(Interruption in the proceedings.)**

5 MS. DeSANTI: Could you please take your seats
6 and we'll start again. Thank you very much. Chairman
7 Leibowitz will be joining us in a moment, but in the
8 mean time, we have a lot of ground to cover, so we're
9 going to go ahead and start.

10 Our first panel today will begin to take us
11 further into the future of news by addressing the state
12 of news not just today, but also tomorrow. We will
13 begin the three-minute opening remarks with Mark
14 Contreras, who is seated to my right. He is senior vice
15 president for newspapers at the E. W. Scripps Company,
16 he is also vice chairman of the executive committee of
17 the Newspaper Association of America and he is speaking
18 on behalf of both organizations today.

19 Mark?

20 MR. CONTRERAS: Thank you, Susan. Thank you for
21 the leadership in trying to promote the interest of
22 journalism in these workshops.

23 I would like to start with a very brief
24 discussion of what's happened to the newspaper business
25 model over the last several decades. There have been

1 really three major areas that have contributed to the
2 three major challenges our industry currently faces, the
3 fixed cost nature of our business and realities of the
4 online marketplace.

5 Over the last several decades, most American
6 newspapers developed a burgeoning stream of highly
7 profitable classified advertising revenue which until
8 the last few years represented between 40 to 60 percent
9 of advertising revenue and the lion's share of our
10 profits. There are two reasons for the decline of
11 classified advertising: First the advent of interactive
12 tools that efficiently connected buyers and sellers and
13 the increasing penetration of broadband Internet access
14 in the United States.

15 While many newspaper companies have a variety of
16 online strategies, the amount of profit associated with
17 these efforts pales in comparison to the traditional
18 print model. Our print business generates roughly \$500
19 per year, per set of eyeballs, but our online businesses
20 only generate roughly \$75 per year. The \$500 for print
21 is traditionally paid on fixed costs, which include our
22 commitment to journalism, expensive distribution systems
23 and capital-intensive production operations.

24 At Scripps, our online audiences have grown
25 between 30 to 50 percent each year for the last four

1 years, but as our audiences shifts online, we are faced
2 with a brand new phenomenon that Internet advertising
3 has introduced to the media advertising ecosystem.
4 According to a recent study, for every dollar spent on
5 Internet advertising, traditional media loses \$3.

6 I would like to suggest a few necessary steps
7 toward a more healthy industry. While there are no
8 silver bullets, we believe there are several areas that
9 will help us continue our journalistic missions. First,
10 many newspapers offer services which allow them to sell
11 specific audiences to advertisers. This is especially
12 true in the online space as targeted advertising has
13 become an essential part of our future. Because of our
14 long-standing relationship with our communities, which
15 is based on trust, newspaper publishers are highly
16 sensitive to consumers' concerns about online privacy.

17 Second, newspapers feel that it's incumbent on
18 government to update its view of competition in the
19 local media market to expand the evaluation of
20 competition beyond a comparison of just newspapers, to
21 an evaluation of the entire market, including
22 newspapers, broadcasts, the Internet, direct mail and
23 others. If newspapers faced competition only from other
24 newspapers, we probably would not be having this
25 conversation today.

1 Third, unlike other industries, such as the
2 music industry, we don't have structures in place to
3 help publishers to monetize the content we produce.
4 This content is often copied and redistributed without
5 compensation by third parties. The industry's working
6 on a marketplace solution that will make it convenient
7 for unauthorized users of its newspaper content to
8 license such use and pay reasonable fees. It is still,
9 however, a work in progress.

10 Lastly, for more than 15 years after the
11 widespread adoption of the Internet, there is no single
12 universally accepted definition of online audience.
13 There are several. Creating one gold standard
14 definition would assist all publishers to drive fair
15 value for the sale of their online advertising
16 inventory.

17 Thank you for this opportunity to be with you
18 today.

19 MS. DeSANTI: Thank you very much, Mark. Next
20 we will hear from Tonda Rush. Tonda is president of
21 American Press Works and also serves as of counsel to
22 King & Ballow, a Nashville-based law firm in her media
23 law work with newspaper clients. She previously served
24 as president and CEO of the National Newspaper
25 Association, and she is here today to represent that

1 organization.

2 MS. RUSH: Thank you, Susan.

3 I think it's impossible to really understand
4 where the newspaper world is right now. If you begin
5 our history with the day Craig's List showed up on our
6 media web browsers, if you took a Washington Post from
7 the breaking of the Watergate stories, in addition to
8 the pain-staking factual digging that that newspaper
9 did, you would be seeing ads on those pages for Hecht's
10 and Woody's and Raleigh's and McCrory's and a lot of
11 stores that no longer exist. The restructuring of
12 retail in the United States has had a huge impact upon
13 the fates of newspapers.

14 It was when the door-hanging advertising service
15 in 1949 began to strike the idea that if they went to
16 the Postal Service and got a discount, they could pull
17 advertising out of the newspaper and put it in the
18 direct mail stream. When I began my legal career in
19 Washington, in 1980, newspaper market share was about 33
20 percent, direct mail was 12 percent. Those lines
21 crossed earlier in this decade. Part of it was a public
22 policy decision to help the Postal Service support its
23 then 600,000 workers, and deliver the mail.

24 Two critical points there, I think. One is,
25 public policy decisions can have a huge impact on

1 newspapers. They have had, probably if that one had
2 been as rigorously covered on our own news pages as the
3 dawning of the Internet advertising has been, we would
4 have had a little bit more thoughtful conversation about
5 that public policy decision.

6 But the second point is, those stores didn't
7 advertise in the newspaper because they were supporting
8 the social mission of covering the news. They
9 advertised because it helped themselves to bargains and
10 iPod docks, and thanks be to God that there is the
11 Macy's and J. C. Penneys that still buy those ads on the
12 page and they believe that it helps to sell products.

13 My second point is the better community papers.
14 There are probably 6,000 to 8,000 of them. They exist
15 in rural communities, the 25 percent of America that
16 exists outside major metropolitan areas. They do cover
17 the news. They cover their local school boards, their
18 city councils. It was a newspaper in Miami, the daily
19 business review that broke a story about a secret
20 criminal case that went all the way through the federal
21 court docket without ever being publicly docketed.
22 They're as important to their communities as the daily
23 metropolitan papers have been to theirs.

24 The biggest danger that they face right now,
25 even though probably 80 percent of America reads a

1 community paper, every week, is the premature obituary
2 of newspapers. Those newspapers are suffering with
3 recession, but they aren't dead, they do have business
4 plans that continue to be supported by advertising, and
5 they are developing websites.

6 So, I think we're going to see some changes and
7 evolution with them, but there are a lot of newspapers
8 that are very much alive and in their marketplaces.

9 MS. DeSANTI: Thank you very much, Tonda, that's
10 an important perspective.

11 Now we will hear from Marty Kaiser. Marty is
12 the editor and senior vice president of the Milwaukee
13 Journal Sentinel. Under his leadership, the Journal
14 Sentinel won the 2008 Pulitzer Prize for local
15 reporting. Marty is also president of the American
16 Society of News Editors.

17 MR. KAISER: Thank you.

18 So much of what we hear today is about the
19 present state of journalism and its future comes from
20 the New York Times, the Washington Post, the Wall Street
21 Journal and USA Today, national newspapers. This is
22 understandable. These are the titans of our industry.
23 But you can't judge what's happening to the state of
24 journalism without looking at newspapers and their
25 online sites in large and small communities across this

1 country.

2 There are hundreds and hundreds of newspapers
3 truly serving their communities. I speak for these
4 organizations as president of ASNE, the leading
5 organization of newsroom leaders, including print and
6 online, and as editor of the Milwaukee Journal Sentinel,
7 an independent newspaper that is consistently among the
8 leaders in local readership.

9 I live with what is happening in journalism in
10 this country every day through my own news room and the
11 editors I talk with daily in ASNE. I understand we are
12 going through the most dramatic change in the history of
13 our industry. In the last three years, we have
14 drastically reduced our staff. Like most news rooms,
15 there are stories that go uncovered now. Like many
16 editors across the country, we are focusing our
17 resources on what is most important, maintaining our
18 emphasis on investigative, enterprise, and explanatory
19 reporting, the journalism of accountability.

20 We are also embracing new technology to
21 re-invent how journalism is both done and delivered, all
22 to continue connecting to our communities. Still today,
23 the Journal Sentinel does what only newspapers do,
24 although now on different platforms, connecting our
25 community. Many of our readers understand what we do

1 for them.

2 At a recent speaking engagement, I was asked
3 about circulation. When I told the audience that it was
4 down, there was a large moan from the crowd. At another
5 recent speech, I talked about our investigative
6 reporting, on 18-month old Octavius, whose mother
7 starved him to death, and five-month-old Will who
8 drowned during an unsupervised visit with his mentally
9 ill, unstable mother. These were just two of at least
10 22 children who died in foster care from 2004 to 2008,
11 despite clear warning signs to the Bureau of the
12 Milwaukee County Child Welfare that these children were
13 at risk.

14 Since we reported on the first victim, the
15 bureau has been overhauled, and for the first time in
16 more than a decade, according to the department, no
17 child has died in 2009 and the number of children abused
18 or neglected is the lowest since the bureau was created
19 in 1998.

20 At this point in my speech, the audience
21 interrupted me by breaking out in applause. In the last
22 year, I have received more positive comments about our
23 news organization than at any time in my almost 13 years
24 as the top editor. The emails, voicemails, phone calls
25 and letters tell me and thank me are all because, I like

1 to think, because of the great work we are doing. But
2 what I really believe is going on that is our community
3 knows the value of our news organization, they know
4 accountability reporting is vital to the Milwaukee area
5 in Wisconsin. They know that we set the agenda for TV,
6 radio and other websites in our community. They know
7 public officials and businesses can't ignore us.

8 As we take advantage of technology in the
9 future, we can't lose the traditional values of
10 journalism. Truth-seeking, loyalty to citizens, a
11 discipline of verification, independence from those we
12 cover and being accountable to our readers. The fear
13 today is that the quality of journalism and the business
14 of journalism are two different things, but one is
15 having a profound negative impact on the other. If
16 high-quality journalism diminishes or disappears, who
17 will set the community agenda, and will there even be
18 one?

19 MS. DeSANTI: Thank you very much, Marty.

20 Next we will hear from Bryan Monroe. Bryan is a
21 visiting professor at Northwestern University's Medill
22 School of Journalism and the CEO of the Monroe Media
23 Group. He has been the vice president and editorial
24 director of Ebony and Jet magazines at Johnson
25 Publishing Company and while at Knight Ridder he helped

1 lead the team that won the 2006 Pulitzer Prize for
2 coverage of Hurricane Katrina.

3 MR. MONROE: Thank you, Susan, and Chairman
4 Leibowitz. I will have to shout over the leaf blower in
5 the back.

6 I don't want to take too much of your time with
7 my remarks. Thanks to Arianna, there's a full version
8 on the Huffington Post. But I wanted to talk about a
9 few points, technology, diversity, hope and our future.

10 Firstly, I think it's important to acknowledge
11 where we are today. Fresh, exciting digital news
12 initiatives are cropping up all over the country, but in
13 most cases, these new media ventures are looking a whole
14 lot like old media, only less diverse, and more white.

15 Look no further than the 17 of 17 white staff
16 members of AOL's newsphere.com or the single
17 African-American reporter at Politico, or the initial
18 lack of diversity at Chicago's new co-op journalism
19 venture.

20 We are starting off on the wrong foot. With the
21 recent closures, bankruptcy, declining circulation,
22 lay-offs and the legacy of the media business, this is
23 proving that cutting its way to success just won't work.
24 We know we can't grow from a crouched position.

25 But journalism is not dead, not by a long shot.

1 It is, however, in the process of painfully shedding its
2 old skin for a new one. But in that battle for its soul
3 between old media and new media, something important is
4 being lost. We are now living in a new America. For
5 the underlying DNA of journalism, accuracy, inclusion,
6 clarity, story-telling, fairness and truth, to live on,
7 it must find a new host. To succeed, we must make sure
8 diverse voices, all voices, are represented in digital
9 and on the web.

10 It's time for media to start to play offense,
11 not just defense. Just as a few leaders in traditional
12 media saw that vital business and journalistic need to
13 make sure they cover and reflect a richly diverse
14 America, now Internet news ventures must too understand
15 that it just doesn't make economic sense to write off a
16 third of the nation as a market.

17 To not just survive, but thrive, we must reflect
18 a changing nation. The U.S. Census Bureau projects that
19 by 2023, half of all U.S. children will be non-white.
20 By 2042, people of color will out-number whites in
21 America.

22 And if you look at young students, for most of
23 them, that diverse America already exists. It's already
24 their reality. Those 18 to 35 have grown up in a much
25 more diverse nation than that of their parents. They're

1 more likely to hang out with blacks, Latinos,
2 Asian-Americans, more likely to have biracial friends
3 and more likely to be exposed to diverse ideas. By the
4 way, most young people under 30 have come to expect
5 their news and information for free, like the air they
6 breathe, for free.

7 But I remain optimistic. I am encouraged by the
8 passion of the young students that I run into across
9 Medill and other campuses. They know that they want to
10 learn the fundamentals of journalism, of editing and
11 good writing, of ethics and discipline, and the solid
12 techniques of story-telling, that they've got to take
13 those new skills and they now want to launch their own
14 media start-ups, or community news platforms.

15 For many of those young, talented minds, many of
16 those are media entrepreneurs of color. As an industry,
17 as a nation, they need, they demand our support. We
18 must clear the way for them. They need that access to
19 capital, that access to technology, that access to jobs,
20 and access to hope.

21 Thank you.

22 MS. DeSANTI: Thank you very much, Bryan.

23 Next we will hear from Nina Link. Nina is
24 publisher and CEO of the Magazine Publishers Association
25 where she advocates on behalf of the consumer magazine

1 industry. Under her leadership, the MPA has held
2 several conferences about digital platforms for
3 magazines and recently developed the magazine industry's
4 first innovation summit.

5 MS. LINK: Well, thank you for inviting me for
6 being part of this illustrious panel and for recognizing
7 that magazines need to be part of the conversation.

8 So, we know that much of the concern about the
9 impact of the Internet on journalism has centered on
10 newspapers, but journalism in consumer magazines is
11 equally valuable and equally at risk. Magazines create
12 passionate communities around content, and the
13 professional journalism practiced by magazines helped to
14 create a literate and informed citizen.

15 Magazine publishers' investment and trustworthy
16 content has always been substantial, but has increased
17 significantly during the Internet Age. Print and online
18 audiences and experiences are different and require
19 different kinds of content. Print magazines are a lean
20 back, relax experience, while online reading is a lean
21 forward and search-oriented experience. Our magazine
22 online content is not simply repurposed from the print
23 product, it is new.

24 These are very difficult times for the magazine
25 industry, especially for our news, our business, and our

1 technology publications. Publishers are drastically
2 cutting costs, but it is clear that our traditional
3 business model has been disrupted.

4 Print advertising pages and revenue are down
5 dramatically. Revenue down year to date, around 20
6 percent. Due, of course, to the recession, and the
7 advertisers' migration and fascination with all things
8 digital.

9 Our online advertising revenues are weak, and
10 the success of paid content has been spotty. But we are
11 optimistic about several emerging trends. We're having
12 good success selling print subscriptions online, over 20
13 percent in our industry, and one major publisher, over
14 40 percent of their print subscriptions are coming from
15 online. We're seeing growth in revenue from e-commerce,
16 and e-Readers represent, we think, a wonderful potential
17 opportunity, both for advertising as well as for paid
18 content.

19 On the other hand, we are concerned about the
20 dominance of a few big players who have the power to
21 conduct the marketplace. So, publishers need to be able
22 to work together to leverage resources, to compete
23 against these potential market disrupters. So, the path
24 forward is unclear, it's a time of innovation,
25 transformation, investment, and experimentation, and I

1 look forward to the discussion.

2 MS. DeSANTI: Thank you, Nina.

3 Next we will hear from Fred Young, who will
4 bring us a local broadcast TV perspective.

5 MR. YOUNG: Thank you, Susan.

6 I am here to remind everybody that local
7 television and radio stations are alive and well and
8 functioning at a very high level. In the language of
9 emergency management, we are electronic first informers,
10 providing critical news and information in communities
11 across this country. Like everybody here today, we have
12 experienced economic challenges. As the economy
13 improves, advertisers re-invest in our programs, we
14 continue to be the preferred source of news for most
15 citizens.

16 It should be noted that those who write about us
17 and purport to predict our future are oft times those
18 who are experiencing the downturn with us, are hoping to
19 redirect our audience and revenues into their pockets.
20 We all know there are many ways to get news today, many
21 more competitors for eyeballs and ad dollars, but the
22 broadcaster message today is that we need to stand
23 together and share our enthusiasm for the value of
24 relevant local news coverage, rather than predict the
25 death of excellence in journalism while tearing each

1 other down.

2 We're observing the transition of some
3 electronic and web-based journalism, into a medium of
4 communicators who throw out content without
5 substantiation, without balance, with rare admission of
6 error, or with many ethical missteps. All journalists,
7 regardless of the distribution platform, need to be
8 reminded that they should be well trained and produce
9 content that is invested in their respective
10 communities.

11 Today, there's much chatter about investigative
12 reporting, a good concept, by the way, but it should be
13 noted that many local broadcasters continue to support
14 their own investigative reporting. My company, many of
15 our peer groups, have Peabody and MURL awards on our
16 shelves reflecting excellent local reporting of local
17 stories. The Hearst Group has received five Cronkite
18 Awards for political reporting, contradicting those who
19 say local broadcasters don't know how to cover politics.

20 While we do this good work, we are not waiting
21 for our audience to come to us. Our brands have been
22 extended, our distribution channels are changing, next
23 generation news technology is making it easier to
24 broadcast in post-breaking news instantaneously. We
25 have many synergies, and you can see improvements every

1 day on our air, on the web and on our PDAs.

2 Before I go, I want to speak to the pending
3 retirement of Oprah Winfrey and the media speculation of
4 the impact of her departure. Oprah has been a major
5 audience destination for 24 years, driven by her skill,
6 assisted by local stations that have aggregated viewers.
7 These days, I'm somewhat offended by those who write
8 about broadcaster panic tied to Oprah's departure. I
9 can tell you that if local broadcasters can cover
10 hurricanes, tornados, ice storms, government misdeeds,
11 political campaigns, 9/11, Fort Hood, health care and
12 swine flu, ladies and gentlemen, we will survive Oprah's
13 departure. There will be new programs, new news
14 programs and new syndications. Yes, there are fewer
15 people in most stations than there were a few years ago,
16 but good work will be done by good people and there's
17 still an excellent future for those who want to work in
18 local TV.

19 MS. DeSANTI: Thank you very much, Fred.

20 MR. YOUNG: Thank you very much. Thank you.

21 MS. DeSANTI: Next we will hear from David
22 Westphal. David is executive in residence at the
23 Annenberg School of Communication and Journalism at the
24 University of Southern California where he teaches and
25 writes about new media. Before joining USC in 2008, he

1 was the Washington bureau chief for McClatchy newspapers
2 for 13 years.

3 MR. WESTPHAL: Susan, thank you.

4 Today, anyone can aspire to be a news provider,
5 so perhaps it's not surprising that increasingly that's
6 what many people in institutions want to be. The new
7 players come in all sizes and forms, including, of
8 course, for-profit models, I'll focus here on
9 nonprofits, and non-news organizations that are
10 springing up at a very rapid rate.

11 I would not argue that these newcomers are
12 replacing the news resources shed by mainstream media,
13 but in places like San Diego and New Haven, it's clear a
14 more robust news environment has already arrived. It
15 won't be long, I think, before nearly every community
16 has at least one news site that reports on civic life.
17 Sometimes it will be a citizen's passion, in others a
18 paid staff of one or five or maybe ten reporters.

19 You can see the ten-reporter version at
20 nonprofits now, like the Voice of San Diego, as well as
21 recent start-ups like Texas Tribune. While these staffs
22 are small, it's noteworthy that most are targeting the
23 heart of civic life, the territory we're most worried
24 about. We're also seeing rapid growth in investigative
25 reporting nonprofits, not just nationally, but in places

1 like Massachusetts, Wisconsin, Colorado, other states.

2 Will these new nonprofits find sustainability
3 before their funders move on? Impossible to know. But
4 the example of the Center For Public Integrity and its
5 up coming 20th birthday suggests sustainability is not
6 impossible.

7 Other institutions like university journalism
8 schools are becoming increasingly important news
9 providers. Still others are brand new at the game of
10 producing news. Foundations like the Kaiser Family
11 Foundation, nonprofits like the Hechinger Institute,
12 have established their own news organizations, devoted
13 to issues they care about.

14 Labor unions in Chicago and California are bank
15 rolling news sites that pay attention to worker issues.
16 Then there's government. My USC colleague, Jeff Cohen
17 and I wrote this week that government directs more than
18 one billion dollars a year in subsidies in for-profit
19 news businesses. While these subsidies are destined to
20 decline, new ones are emerging.

21 In Los Angeles, the county recently hired a Los
22 Angeles Times journalist to report on county government
23 issues for its website. Why? First, because it felt
24 the public was uninformed about critical issues.
25 Second, it now could do something about it.

1 These two factors are spawning a very robust
2 cycle of innovation and renewal. We don't yet know
3 whether a better informed citizenry will be the result.
4 There is little doubt, though, that the potential is
5 there.

6 Thank you.

7 MS. DeSANTI: Thank you.

8 We will next hear from Robert Picard, who is a
9 leading expert on media economics. He has written 23
10 books, serves as a consultant and business school
11 professor on that topic and is editor of the Journal of
12 Media Business Studies.

13 Robert?

14 MR. PICARD: Thank you. Thank you very much.

15 I've studied the economics of news media for
16 about 30 years, and I'm one of the few in this room
17 probably who remembers the FTC held hearings on
18 newspaper concentration in the late 1970s, and the
19 history that the Commission has had in that regard.
20 I've prepared a background paper that's been submitted
21 to the Commission and is online that gives more
22 extensive time to remarks.

23 Clearly, we are living in turbulent and
24 transformational times in terms of newspapers, magazines
25 and television, and the primary reason that this is

1 occurring is because of the increasing preference of
2 audiences and advertisers for cable, satellite and
3 Internet content provision.

4 The problem isn't the Internet, it only
5 exacerbates what's been happening for about four
6 decades. Now, although it's clear that the news
7 industry is being seriously shaken by the forces of
8 change, that the organizational structures that they
9 have in place are being damaged, and that the firms are
10 having to undergo significant restructuring, the
11 situation is not as dire for news or for journalism as
12 it would appear.

13 Much of this comes from an unfortunate
14 misunderstanding that confuses the contemporary
15 situation resulting from the short-term economic
16 developments with the longer term trends in the
17 industry.

18 To give you an idea of how I view the situation
19 in the longer term, last year, the U.S. newspaper
20 industry was a \$55 billion industry. It had average
21 profits of four percent, that's -- of 12 percent, four
22 times more than those of other industries last year in
23 the midst of the recession. It is becoming a major
24 player in news and advertising provision online, and
25 last year alone, we received \$3 billion from online

1 advertising.

2 Certainly the situation wasn't as good as has
3 been in the past, certainly not like the 1990s, but the
4 industry is nowhere near on death's door. In fact, if
5 you look at the financial condition of the industry,
6 it's better today than it was in the 1950s, better today
7 than in the 1960s, 1970s, 1980s, and the first half of
8 the 1990s.

9 The strategic position of the industry, however,
10 is far worse, and it needs significant action to ensure
11 that it can move forward.

12 Now, a lot of policy measures have been
13 suggested to respond to these certain conditions,
14 including copyright, antitrust, tax and pension law
15 provisions, as well as subsidization. I have reviewed
16 those proposals and don't believe they will provide the
17 kind of relief that people want to significantly alter
18 the economic conditions of the news industry. They
19 will, however, provide special privilege not enjoyed by
20 other industries and will shore up profits once the
21 recession is over.

22 Altering copyright to provide protection for
23 news will require rewriting more than a century and a
24 half of copyright law and the fundamental principles,
25 and providing an antitrust exemption will allow

1 collusion that, in fact, will do substantial harm to
2 consumers and advertisers.

3 In general, I am optimistic about the functions
4 of news and journalism, but it remains to be seen what
5 news organizations will survive or develop to serve
6 those functions.

7 Thank you.

8 MS. DeSANTI: Thank you.

9 Finally, we will hear from Jonathan Knee, who is
10 senior managing director at Evercore Partners and a
11 professor at the Columbia School of Business, where he
12 teaches media mergers and acquisitions, and strategic
13 management of media. He recently authored The Curse of
14 the Mogul: What's Wrong With the World's Leading Media
15 Companies?

16 MR. KNEE: Thanks.

17 The Internet has radically reduced the fixed
18 cost requirements to collect, aggregate and distribute
19 news and information. That means that there is a lot
20 more competition in a business that didn't have a lot of
21 competition. That lack of competition is reflected in
22 the 30, 40 percent margins that the guts of the
23 newspaper business, that is the 90-plus percent of the
24 circulation that was represented in the local papers,
25 has had for many, many years.

1 So, to the extent you want to think about the
2 policy implications of that development, it's not really
3 different than the kinds of policy implications that
4 happen whenever there's more competition; that is, there
5 are winners and there are losers, and if you think that
6 the natural fall-out of who's a winner and who's a loser
7 is bad for policy, you might do something to change it.

8 The losers in this new world of increased
9 competition are obviously the shareholders of the
10 newspaper companies, who used to benefit from these
11 enormous margins, as well as the employees, including
12 most notably the journalists who lived under the
13 protection of companies that had those kinds of margins.
14 To be clear, the source of this change has been the
15 reduction in the fixed costs. Newspaper circulation has
16 been falling since the 1980s, indeed, readership has
17 been falling since the 1960s, even as the number of
18 journalists at these organizations has increased by 50,
19 60 percent during that period of time.

20 The reason that we have a problem doesn't relate
21 to that, that trend has continued and has existed during
22 the period that newspapers out-performed the market
23 significantly. It's a function of the fixed costs that
24 allowed them to be the only place in town, if you had a
25 classified ad that you could put there.

1 Who are the winners? Well, whenever there's
2 competition, increased competition, presumably the
3 consumers who are now able to get news from any number
4 of other sources, potentially the people that Mr. Monroe
5 referred to, who might have been excluded for one reason
6 or another from being able to communicate their ideas,
7 purvey their craft through the one monopoly place that
8 you could do it in town, now they can set up a website
9 themselves, because there really are no significant
10 fixed costs to doing that.

11 So, at the end of the day, the relevant question
12 is, whose interests are you looking to serve? The
13 consumers are doing well, the shareholders and the folks
14 who benefited from the monopoly rents, including the
15 journalists, are not doing as well. The only thing I
16 would warn you against is people who argue that
17 competition that now hurts them when they have the
18 benefit of it before, is bad for public policy, should
19 we look at it at least with a somewhat skeptical eye.

20 MS. DeSANTI: Thank you very much.

21 All right, Chairman Leibowitz, do you want to
22 start?

23 MR. LEIBOWITZ: Well, let me just follow up with
24 you, Jonathan, because I think you made a very, very
25 good point. So, just to follow up, it seems to me that

1 you're not worried about the state of -- I mean, we're
2 dealing with a product that isn't widgets, of course,
3 and so to a certain extent, we want to look at it from a
4 competition perspective, which is often how we look at
5 these issues at the FTC, but we also want to kind of
6 look at it from the perspective of the long-term
7 benefits of consumers having the information to become
8 informed participants in the democracy. You didn't
9 quite come out and say it, but it seems to me that you
10 were saying that this isn't a problem.

11 MR. KNEE: I think if you are honest about how
12 much information you can get today, the ability to
13 collect information and distribute it is much better
14 than it was before. Previously, if you lived in
15 Opelika, Alabama, if it wasn't in the Opelika paper, you
16 weren't really going to read about it or hear about it.
17 Now you have lots of other ways to learn about it.

18 I mean, what has changed in the world is
19 predominantly, in terms of the negative, is, as I say,
20 journalists aren't able to make the money that they used
21 to, these companies don't have the profits they used to,
22 but me as a consumer? There's no question that I have
23 much more information, because lots of people can
24 collect it in much cheaper ways and get it to me, and
25 smart innovators will think of ways to aggregate it and

1 provide it to me in a way that I find interesting and
2 helpful.

3 MR. LEIBOWITZ: Let me just follow up with
4 Marty, for a second, if I could, and I need to come
5 clean with you and with the audience that I am a reader
6 of Journal Sentinel online, and mostly for the sports,
7 by the way, and for the Wisconsin Badgers and the
8 Milwaukee Bucks, but let me ask you this: In a city
9 like Milwaukee, right, which has gone from two
10 newspapers to one in the last 20 years, and where you
11 seem to be struggling to some extent, what coverage is
12 being cut, and what do you worry about? What are you
13 worried about most? And I guess in a certain sense, do
14 you want to respond to Jonathan, who has, I think, made
15 a series of very, very good points that the future is
16 pretty bright, and from the perspective of the people in
17 Milwaukee, do you agree with him?

18 MR. KAISER: I agree with the point about in
19 Opelika, that they're getting news from all over. The
20 concern is who's covering the events that take place in
21 Opelika? In Milwaukee, the things that we don't cover,
22 luckily we own community newspapers that can cover some
23 of these small communities, but not with the quality of
24 journalism that we had before. So, we have to make very
25 tough choices about what we want to cover and what we

1 don't want to cover.

2 MS. DeSANTI: Let me follow up with Mark, and
3 pose a question for you. How long do you and the other
4 publishers in your organization see print newspapers
5 surviving? Surely some of us have thought about the
6 possibility of the transition to online. There are
7 newspapers that are undergoing this right now. How do
8 you all look at that? What do you think about the
9 transition, and the factors, the critical factors that
10 are going to determine how long print newspapers will
11 last?

12 MR. CONTRERAS: Well, if you're talking to
13 somebody whose company is just completing a brand new
14 printing facility in Naples, Florida, at great expense,
15 because we believe in the essential form, as well as in
16 the content that we produce. So, I think long after all
17 of us in this room are retired, there will be printed
18 versions of what we do.

19 One of the difficult things about explaining our
20 challenges in industry is to put a very fine point on
21 the fact that audience is not our issue. Print
22 circulation is declining, but if you looked at what's
23 happening with online audiences, you can make a very
24 credible argument that our audience has never been
25 bigger, yet we're 15 years into the Internet and we

1 don't have a defined standard on what a unique visitor
2 is. That is exactly what happened to the broadcast
3 industry ten to 15 years after it started, and
4 eventually Congress didn't directly regulate it, but
5 they did create conditions that created a gold standard
6 of how to measure audience.

7 I think that will help balance what is currently
8 an imbalance between publishers and advertisers, which
9 will be part of our path back to health.

10 I hope that's helpful.

11 MS. DeSANTI: So, you're saying, basically, that
12 once you can show advertisers more convincingly what
13 your audience is online, you think you can get
14 additional revenues and that will make a difference? Is
15 that the implication?

16 MR. CONTRERAS: I think it will help, and again,
17 I don't want to imply that there's any one silver bullet
18 here, but when you look at what happened to television
19 advertising revenues in the 1960s, before standards were
20 imposed and after, television advertising revenues grew
21 like a rocket ship. Today, we're to exist and sell
22 advertising in the midst of chaos, and chaos does not
23 benefit the creators of content.

24 Eventually, when an order does come, we think
25 that it will have some uplifting effect, again, not

1 sufficient to supplant what we've lost in classified,
2 but it will sure as heck help.

3 MS. DeSANTI: Okay, Mark, I would like to ask
4 you and ask the audience, will everybody raise their
5 hand if you know someone under the age of 30 who reads a
6 newspaper in print. You are a very erudite crowd. I am
7 impressed with all of you, and maybe, Mark, you're
8 right.

9 Jonathan Knee, I do want to follow up with you
10 as well. In your book, you maintain that content does
11 not generally lead to entry barriers, and that entry
12 barriers are what you need in order to create the market
13 power that will enable you to get higher revenues.

14 In this industry, how do you see this pattern
15 evolving, because what we've been talking about this
16 morning, and certainly what we just heard from Rupert
17 Murdoch is that content is key. Content is how you are
18 going to make sure that consumers will, in fact, value
19 your product sufficiently to pay for it, and that's
20 where newspapers and other news media, regardless of the
21 platform, need to innovate.

22 What's your take on all of that?

23 MR. KNEE: Well, there are two different points
24 here, that is content is hugely valuable to those who
25 consume it, and that's the parts of media that we all

1 think about and know about, the question is whether or
2 not the businesses are good businesses, where you can
3 get super normal returns. Creating content does not
4 have any barriers to it, which is why people, if my
5 daughter, who is five, comes to me and says she wants to
6 be a musician or actor, and now, whereas before there
7 were high barriers in the newspaper industry, and now if
8 she said a journalist, God bless you, if that's what you
9 want to do, I will support you, don't expect to be rich.

10 There will be many people, you will be
11 unemployed, probably, but it doesn't mean that there
12 aren't businesses that might be built related to those
13 that are profitable.

14 So, newspapers, to the extent they were in the
15 printing and distribution businesses, which is an
16 aggregation function, and there were scale economies to
17 that, that's how they were able to have the high
18 margins. Similarly on the broadcasting side and the
19 rest of that.

20 So, it's possible that content businesses can be
21 businesses that are profitable businesses, but
22 typically, only if they are aligned with some kind of
23 distribution function that has some scale effects that
24 can stop anybody else from doing the same thing.

25 MS. DeSANTI: Tonda, what's the view from

1 community newspapers on these prospects?

2 MS. RUSH: Interestingly enough, there are new
3 ones being created. So, I think it's premature to say
4 that we're going to set a timeline for the death of
5 newspapers. We have a member in southern Illinois who
6 made an offer for a small daily that was in a company
7 that was shedding some titles. The offer was refused,
8 so he started a new paper, worked it around a local
9 person who was very much into the local politics, had no
10 journalistic background or business background, but got
11 a stake in the business, started it up, ran it as a free
12 newspaper for about three months. When they converted
13 it to paid, they had about 700 people walk in and
14 subscribe before they even promoted subscriptions.

15 So, the interest is out there, and what we're
16 seeing, and the reason I raised the department store
17 anecdote is at the very micro hyper-local level, if you
18 will. Those business models have already been scaled to
19 the revenues that are available from the local
20 businesses that advertise and provide the information
21 for those consumers.

22 Now, clearly, the recession has not helped. I
23 think one of the most recent impacts that we've seen
24 that kind of came out of the blue is the closing of so
25 many auto dealerships. That's not helping. The real

1 estate market is not helping. But I think that the
2 essential business model there isn't broken to the
3 degree that it is with the larger papers. There are
4 businesses out there that can be viable, and people are
5 going into them, and yes, young people do read them.

6 MS. DeSANTI: Thank you. I want to follow up
7 with you, Bryan, on the point that you made about the
8 need for a diversity of voices, especially as the
9 country moves toward 2050, when we are supposed to be, I
10 guess you would say majority minority, what is currently
11 the minority would be the majority.

12 One of the things that the Pew report in 2009
13 noted was that minority users tend to use mobile
14 devices, mobile platforms, more frequently than other
15 types of platforms. I'm wondering if you could speak to
16 some of the innovative efforts that you are involved in
17 and that you may be hearing about to meet the demands of
18 that population.

19 MR. MONROE: Well, I, too, am the optimist, in
20 that while the traditional industry are going through
21 the struggles, there are some really exciting things
22 happening, in mobile, and in other businesses.

23 For instance, I'm working with a group of guys
24 in Chicago right now that are in the digital out-of-home
25 space, which is everything from driving down the freeway

1 and you see the big electronic billboards on the side of
2 the road to if you're in an elevator and you have a
3 little screen showing CNN. These guys are going into
4 black-owned barber shops and beauty salons and they're
5 giving them 42-inch LCDs, hooked up to an Internet
6 router, an IP address, and pumping to them advertising
7 and content and soon to be journalism.

8 Another group I'm working with in Silicon
9 Valley, a start-up, ripple.com, is looking at a very
10 different way of doing social media, almost a safe and
11 secure Facebook alternative. But both of those
12 companies are run by young African-American engineers
13 and entrepreneurs. That's one of the biggest problems
14 is that we still need access to that capital and access
15 to technology and technologists, who go to engineering
16 schools, and you don't see a lot of people like me
17 coming out of that.

18 MR. LEIBOWITZ: Bryan, if I could just follow
19 up, because we just got a question from the audience who
20 asked about why there hasn't been significant VC capital
21 to support digital venture by multicultural groups,
22 especially when there are such low barriers to entry
23 here, you know? There ought to be, it seems to me, more
24 investment.

25 MR. MONROE: You'd think so. Part of it is

1 fundamentally that it's access to the circles where the
2 money is happening, to the venture capitalists, to the
3 angels, to the conversations when the deals get made or
4 the ideas get floated. Not just journalists of color,
5 but entrepreneurs of color need to be in those rooms.
6 When you're at school you have your friends and buddies
7 that you come up with, and the circle needs to be wider.

8 I think by that, you'll see more ideas go from
9 just a back-room thought to a full-fledged venture. The
10 closer they get to becoming a venture, the more the
11 chance their success will be.

12 MR. LEIBOWITZ: Can I just ask a question about
13 news aggregation because this is a topic that percolated
14 up a little bit on this panel, and I'm just curious,
15 Mark, some critics of news aggregators differentiate
16 among those who take only a headline and sentence and
17 then link you directly to the newspaper's story, I think
18 another panel is going to talk about this a little bit,
19 versus those who take a headline and a couple of
20 paragraphs and may or may not link. Do you see a
21 difference there?

22 MR. CONTRERAS: What's interesting is the way
23 people actually consume news. If you look at the
24 consumption that the Fair Syndication Consortium study
25 just showed, the consumption of headlines is much more

1 prevalent than a deep vertical reading of a news story.
2 So, consumers are consuming much more horizontally, and
3 by that I mean nuggets, headlines, even a word in a
4 headline represents consumption, far less consumption
5 deep and vertically, and that to me indicates that the
6 headline is just as valuable and the content that we
7 originate and create is just as valuable for the
8 Internet world, as the depth of the reporting. Both are
9 critical to what journalism is, but the consumption
10 indicates that there's far more sporadic consumption
11 than in the print product, for example.

12 MR. LEIBOWITZ: So, we are becoming a nation of
13 sort of Internet browsers, right?

14 MR. CONTRERAS: Yes, yes.

15 MR. LEIBOWITZ: But from a legal perspective, do
16 you see a difference?

17 MR. CONTRERAS: Yes, and unlike other
18 industries, the music industry, for example, if the
19 music industry generated \$10 billion in CD or digital
20 sales, and generated \$2.5 billion for people who reused
21 that content. There is no such construct in the
22 newspaper business. America spent \$10 billion on
23 newspaper subscriptions or single copies last year, and
24 we don't have that extra source or structure yet to be
25 able to recoup some of the reuse that currently exists.

1 I think that that would be a smart thing for us to do.

2 MR. LEIBOWITZ: Does anybody else want to
3 comment on that? It looks like, Robert, you want to.

4 MR. PICARD: I think we have to remember a
5 little history in here as well. When we go back to the
6 beginning of radio, for instance, back in the days of
7 rip and read, and essentially it started first by taking
8 the local news and then reading it and over time they
9 developed their own news reporting.

10 Television news started with 15 minutes, with no
11 correspondents and no bureaus that took the news
12 headlines from the newspaper and did the same thing.

13 So, we've been there before. The essential
14 problem with these various kinds of aggregating in terms
15 of if you want to apply copyright law to them is you
16 cannot copyright information or ideas, only their
17 expression. So, anybody who thinks that we are going to
18 suddenly get 180 nations, 190 nations around the world
19 to agree that we're going to suddenly no longer protect
20 ideas and information, has got a big fight ahead of them
21 in trying to change those copyright laws.

22 MR. LEIBOWITZ: Bryan, I would turn to you, but
23 I would point out that the only time we get those
24 nations today is when they want to extend copyright
25 protections and I don't think you can do that anymore.

1 MR. PICARD: No, and about half of them are
2 opposed.

3 MR. MONROE: The other thing that's changing is
4 the speed at which information is being delivered. I am
5 sitting here, and there are probably a dozen folks in
6 the room tweeting right now, Jeff Jarvis is probably
7 doing, what, 20 tweets per second. But it comes so
8 fast.

9 We saw when Michael Jackson died, a story that I
10 was very close to.

11 MR. LEIBOWITZ: A story with great news value,
12 yes.

13 MR. MONROE: 8,000 per second, AT&T reported at
14 the peak of that story. The Tiger Woods story last
15 week. News is happening so fast you can't stop and wait
16 for it all to come together and then write the long
17 30-inch story because it's moving too quickly.

18 MR. LEIBOWITZ: Anyone else want to comment?

19 MR. KAISER: Well, yeah, I think I want to go
20 back a little bit to what Rupert Murdoch said and the
21 whole idea of trust and as it splinters and we go after
22 this local accountability reporting, where is the mass
23 audience to make action happen in a community, to go
24 after the mayor, to go after the business that is doing
25 things wrong? And that's one thing that the news

1 organizations do now that I'm worried about as we make
2 this transition going forward.

3 MS. DeSANTI: Marty, let me ask you this: Are
4 you at all worried about competition from online
5 competitors? One of the things that we've been thinking
6 about is the extent to which, as has been pointed out on
7 this panel, online competitors have very low fixed
8 costs. Existing newspapers have much greater legacy
9 costs, and how does that influence the competition as it
10 unfolds between you and online news competitors?

11 MR. KAISER: What I'm worried about is carving
12 off little pieces of sports, which for years funded the
13 coverage of city hall, as much as a former sports editor
14 and I love sports, that's what funded it. Getting the
15 late baseball scores from the west coast. We can get
16 that other places. That doesn't serve a purpose. In
17 our newspaper, we're still going to report that when we
18 can.

19 So, carving out those little things that bring
20 readers in. The crossword puzzle brings readers in.
21 Someone asked me when I was speaking to kids recently,
22 does it bother me that he and his five friends buy the
23 newspaper just for the crossword puzzle? No, it doesn't
24 bother me. That's great. Buy it for that and maybe
25 they'll read the news stories, but we need a large

1 enough audience to keep public officials accountable.

2 MR. LEIBOWITZ: Let me follow up, I was visiting
3 the Las Vegas Sun last week and they are doing some
4 very, very interesting things in terms of getting
5 subscribers off of Facebook and to their site. Do you
6 guys think about doing things like that?

7 MR. KAISER: Yeah, we do it all day long and
8 Twitter and Facebook and everything we can to try and
9 bring in the audience and make the audience part of it,
10 and to make it a conversation, get us tips and get
11 better sourcing.

12 MR. LEIBOWITZ: Yes, sir, David?

13 MR. WESTPHAL: I think it's important to point
14 out, and Paul Steiger talked about ProPublica's success,
15 early-on success at investigative journalism that really
16 had an impact, and righted some wrongs. That's not the
17 province of the big national players now, and you see
18 the Voice of San Diego, for example, won an
19 investigative and editors awards last year for their
20 coverage of city hall that resulted in resignations of
21 public officials for wrong-doing there.

22 So, and I agree, Marty, that there will be
23 questions about what mass you need, what weight you need
24 to really have an impact, but this is a news room of ten
25 people that's having impact.

1 MR. KNEE: I think the other thing you really
2 need to think about is there's no question that that
3 monopoly paper that has a 40 percent margin could do a
4 bunch of stories that a paper that is under pressure now
5 only has a mere 20 percent margin, as the average
6 community paper has, which is still double the margin of
7 most media businesses, they're going to do less stories.
8 But the reason they're going to do less stories is
9 because the same phenomenon that reduced the margin,
10 i.e. competition, has created more than enough
11 compensating new information, whether it's that kind of
12 investigative journalism or otherwise.

13 If you really think that this is the one place
14 where we as a policy matter should insist on a big
15 monopolist who has 40 percent margin as the sole place
16 for information, and that will net, do better that way
17 than we would letting the lower fixed cost benefit all
18 of the consumers, then I think we have gone very far
19 from our general principles of how we think about the
20 economy, the world and democracy.

21 MR. KAISER: I'm not saying that. I'm saying
22 the days of three or four newspapers, they had the power
23 to do that.

24 MR. LEIBOWITZ: Mr. Contreras, do you want to
25 say something?

1 MR. CONTRERAS: Just to react to that, what
2 we're really trying to figure out here is a way to
3 create sustainable servants of our communities. In the
4 days of three and four newspapers, what most news rooms
5 consisted of was very few full-timers and a whole
6 network of correspondents and stringers back in the
7 1930s and 1940s. What we're doing, in many companies,
8 is taking a step back to the future, but what we need to
9 preserve are trained, reasonably well-paid professionals
10 who know how to do investigative journalism, and just
11 relying on "only the low-cost operator," may work in the
12 next couple of years, but it's not, I don't think, a
13 sustainable model to ensure that our communities are
14 being consistently well served for decades into the
15 future.

16 MS. DeSANTI: Let me ask, let me follow up with
17 Fred.

18 MR. YOUNG: Yes? I just wanted to add that the
19 difference today with respect to my friend here, and we
20 compete in the same market, the thing that still allows
21 broadcasting to fuel enterprise reporting is the
22 competition factor. There are three, four and five
23 stations in a market, out there elbowing each other to
24 beat the other person, the other guy, if you will, on
25 that big investigative story.

1 So, we provide that fuel, and to the point of
2 aggregation and everything that it leads to, there are
3 good, solid journalists at every one of these places
4 that we've been talking about doing the work, and then
5 somebody else eventually is taking it and running with
6 it. I'm teaching at a college right now and I still
7 have trouble separating aggregation from plagiarism, and
8 there's a little of both there.

9 MS. DeSANTI: David, I'm wondering if you can
10 speak to your experience with some of these new news
11 organizations. I'm just wondering, to what extent can
12 they do the regular accountability reporting that has
13 been so important over time? In other words, yes, they
14 may be able to do wonderful investigative, very specific
15 stories, but are they showing up at the voting
16 commission meetings? Are they showing up at all the
17 city council meetings? Are they showing up at all of
18 the other smaller zoning meetings where traditionally
19 just having a journalist there can make a difference and
20 knowing that they are being observed can make a
21 difference to government officials?

22 MR. WESTPHAL: Well, first of all, they
23 generally keep their mission very focused and narrow,
24 and so they're not trying to do everything. It's not
25 that they're not trying to do sports and entertainment

1 and so on, they're not trying to do suburbs and so on.
2 They've got a focus that's often at the heart of the
3 community, city hall, schools, and so on.

4 But I would also say that going a little bit
5 beyond examples like the Voice of San Diego that we're
6 talking about, there are others that are often citizen
7 journalists who are showing up at meetings that no one
8 would be at otherwise, and in some cases showing up
9 there for the first time, perhaps, at a level of
10 geography that no one would be able to do that in an
11 organization where you're trying to cover the
12 waterfront.

13 So, yes, in some cases, of course, the
14 organizations that I've been talking about are limited,
15 but they're doing that by choice, and I think that there
16 will be more and more and more of them filling in the
17 gaps.

18 MS. DeSANTI: Nina, I would like to bring in the
19 magazine perspective again and have you talk a little
20 bit more about the differences between online magazines
21 versus print magazines, and how consumer use is
22 affecting how you meet their needs.

23 MS. LINK: Well, I think one of the surprising
24 statistics is that the overlap of an online and offline
25 audience for a magazine, on average, is only about 15

1 percent. So, the online reader is a very different
2 reader in many cases, or is introduced to the magazine
3 brand online, and is not a print reader. As well, many
4 printer readers are not going to the web for that online
5 brand experience, they're perfectly satisfied with the
6 print experience.

7 So, what has evolved is very, very different
8 content and experiences for offline from online. Hence,
9 more of an investment in terms of creating content for
10 the online product.

11 The third variable, which we're all very excited
12 about, is mobile, and e-Readers, which could be on a
13 cell phone or on a smart phone or a laptop, which begins
14 to get you closer to the physical experience of reading
15 a magazine. What that art form is, we think will be
16 closer to a magazine, but will also have interactivity
17 and some of the attributes of what happens online.

18 So, I think the evolution of how our content
19 interacts with these communities is going to be very,
20 very interesting going forward. We believe that the pay
21 for content model online, that genie is kind of out of
22 the bottle, and that is going to be a very tough one to
23 try to stuff back in.

24 We do think there will be hybrids, and when
25 there's really very important, interesting,

1 differentiated material that the consumer wants, they
2 will probably, and there are instances where they'll pay
3 for some of that online, but in general, we believe that
4 most of the content is going to continue to be free.
5 Whereas as we start to look at the e-Reading and the
6 mobile experience, that's where we see really more of
7 that pay for content, and also of higher value to the
8 advertiser, and therefore we believe it will be higher
9 CPMs, and all kind of new revenue models, particularly
10 as you look at location-based, couponing, e-commerce,
11 there are just a lot of different ways that we think
12 there will be new revenue opportunities for our brands.

13 MS. DeSANTI: This leads to another question
14 that I'm just going to throw out on the floor, which is
15 related to the fact that in order to get content to the
16 consumer, there is usually some intermediary that you
17 need to negotiate with. There are ISPs, when you talk
18 about e-Readers and getting revenue from e-Readers,
19 you're still talking about how are you going to
20 negotiate with a company that's sending your digital
21 content out to the E-reader to make sure that you have a
22 share of that revenue. I'm wondering how people are
23 thinking about approaching that.

24 Yes, Mark?

25 MR. CONTRERAS: I'll take a crack. We have an

1 agreement at Amazon for the Kindle, and the way that the
2 economics work there is that about a third of the
3 revenue goes to the publisher, a third goes to Amazon,
4 and a third, according to Amazon, goes to the cell phone
5 providers, which provide the down link, the cell phone
6 service on the device.

7 So, we're used to being able to dictate the
8 price that we charge for our products. In this case,
9 when we have an alliance with an organization like that,
10 it's a kind of a set menu that we, in order to
11 participate, we have to agree to their basic pricing
12 scheme.

13 MR. LEIBOWITZ: Yes, although I think you're
14 going to see more competition to the Kindle coming out,
15 in which case you will have some more negotiations going
16 on, and presumably also the Kindle, it may replace local
17 reading of local newspapers, but it also is the way in
18 which people who are traveling can download for 35 cents
19 or a dollar or 75 cents.

20 MR. CONTRERAS: Fifty cents.

21 MR. LEIBOWITZ: Fifty cents.

22 MR. CONTRERAS: So, we are viewing it as
23 something that is not going to supplant our lost revenue
24 but is an ancillary stream of revenue that we're excited
25 about.

1 MR. LEIBOWITZ: Robert, did you want to follow
2 up here?

3 MR. PICARD: One of the most important things
4 that is happening here is just the transformation of the
5 economics of distribution, as Jonathan said. One of the
6 problems for newspapers, particularly, it's a very
7 highly efficient way to produce for a mass audience.
8 But as the audiences have gotten smaller and become
9 niche audiences, it's a terrible way to produce, because
10 15 percent or less of every dollar you spend in the
11 newspaper industry goes to news and the rest goes to
12 something else.

13 So, over time, as functions move online, move to
14 e-Readers, move to mobile services, they will shift that
15 cost that is being lost to these other distributors in
16 productive functions to the intermediaries, and actually
17 have a greater amount left over that can go to this
18 production. So, it's a long-term kind of trend. These
19 things aren't happening overnight, and there's a point
20 at which you will get enough happening in these other
21 digital media that then the paper will become less
22 desirable.

23 Keeping the paper alive today is not a matter of
24 the readers, what's keeping newspapers alive today are
25 retail advertisers who don't do very well on the

1 Internet yet. In the future, that may change.

2 MR. MONROE: And I think the pipeline question
3 is an interesting one. As I talked to some of the
4 pipeline providers, they are still hungry for content.
5 I mean, that's part of what's behind this NBC Comcast
6 deal. Comcast is a big cable company that doesn't do
7 much content. They need content.

8 Oddly enough, we're pretty good at that stuff.
9 We know journalism, we know story-telling, we know how
10 to put it all together and connect the dots. There's
11 tons of information out there, but it's like this fire
12 hose of water, and people can't drink from a fire hose,
13 they need someone to take a little cup, make sense of
14 it, put it in context and say, here.

15 MS. LINK: I also think as we are looking to
16 2010 and beyond, you made the point, there are going to
17 be many more devices, and they are getting cheaper and
18 cheaper. I mean, I've seen offers of laptops for \$79 if
19 you sign up for a two-year contract with a cell phone
20 carrier. So, as they get cheaper, in a sense, they get
21 more commoditized, and what's going to differentiate
22 them is content. So, I think that begins to shift the
23 balance a little bit from what we have with an Amazon
24 situation.

25 MR. LEIBOWITZ: Yeah, Fred, go ahead.

1 MR. YOUNG: I couldn't help but think when you
2 were talking about the e-Reader dilemma about
3 negotiating with new companies, welcome to our world, we
4 call that transmission consent where you are negotiating
5 with any number of cable companies to carry your
6 product. I'm sure there are broadcasters out there who
7 would be pleased to do you a deal.

8 MS. DeSANTI: I do want to follow up. There has
9 been a suggestion that during this time of transition,
10 newspapers should be looking at all possible sources of
11 revenue, and that newspapers, and this would be true for
12 magazines, and other news media as well, should think
13 through all of the value they create, from the very
14 beginning, and as one example, I recently bought a
15 greeting card that had a headline from The Onion, this
16 has a satirical newspaper on it, and when I turned the
17 greeting card over, it said, "The Onion: Just one more
18 way for us to make money."

19 I'm wondering to what extent newspapers and
20 other news media are actually thinking through all of
21 the value that they have and innovating to find ways to
22 make revenue out of value that they may not have thought
23 of in a particular way before.

24 MR. MONROE: Absolutely. I think from the
25 magazine world, when I was at Ebony and Jet, we have

1 probably the largest photo archive of African-American
2 life in the world, and cut a deal with the Associated
3 Press to help scan and then distribute that photo
4 archive to a much wider audience and bring in some
5 revenue. Also did a deal with American Greetings to
6 take the brand of Ebony Magazine and attach the covers
7 to greeting cards.

8 So, absolutely, and for a lot of legacy
9 organizations that have great brands, there's value in
10 the brand beyond just the words we write. As long as
11 it's consistent with our values. As long as it's
12 consistent with our ethics and our journalism.

13 MR. KAISER: We're doing the same thing with
14 expertise with events, when you can hear the experts on
15 different topics. We also have a paid Packers website,
16 if you want certain information about the Packers,
17 you've got to pay to get it.

18 MR. CONTRERAS: We also have a number of niche
19 products that serve discrete audiences. All of these
20 efforts, though, pale in comparison to, A, the audience
21 that they aggregate, and B, whether or not they're news
22 focused. If you look at what the soul of a newspaper
23 really should be in our opinion, it's to deliver great
24 news and content, and we are investing in other
25 innovations to help shore up the core mission, but the

1 core mission's model has drastically, and I think
2 permanently, changed.

3 MR. LEIBOWITZ: Robert, go ahead.

4 MR. PICARD: Actually, this isn't new, and
5 what's new is that after 1950, between 1950 and 2000,
6 advertising increased 300 percent in real terms, and so
7 newspapers actually used to do these things. Most of
8 them, if you go back to the 1800s, early 1900s, did
9 commercial printing, book printing, magazine printing,
10 advertising services, some of them had travel agencies,
11 they had book shops, they had all of these, but when
12 advertising made them not need it, they shed them.

13 Now it seems wrong to move into these services
14 because the history of what most executives have known
15 for the last 20, 30, 40 years, have not been that. But
16 it was actually part of financing journalism in previous
17 years.

18 MR. KAISER: The Milwaukee Journal had a band
19 that traveled around the state.

20 MR. LEIBOWITZ: It could still have a band
21 again, Marty.

22 I'm reminded of a few years ago, maybe more than
23 a few years ago, I read Ben Hecht's auto biography and
24 he ran away from his home in Racine, Wisconsin or
25 Kenosha, Wisconsin to go to Chicago at 15 years old and

1 he was hired as a stringer for one of the now defunct
2 and for a long time defunct Chicago newspapers to go
3 cover fires and jump into windows where larger adults
4 couldn't get in, and that was his first job as a
5 stringer.

6 To some extent, Mark, and I know you're familiar
7 with Chicago journalism, because you're worked for Paul
8 Simon, when you contrasted the days of three and four
9 newspapers with stringers, I don't know that that's such
10 a contrast, because I think the days of three or four
11 newspapers before the days of radio had a lot of
12 stringers or about a lot of competition that might be
13 just as discordant as some of the competition that we
14 see today.

15 MR. CONTRERAS: No, and stringers are really
16 going to be part, a growing part of our mix. I guess
17 the dilemma that we face is we've already in the 1970s
18 and 1980s and 1990s grew dependent on full-time staffers
19 as the primary news-gathering model, and the reality is,
20 in order to preserve both the community news, as well as
21 the hard-hitting impactful news, we need a combination
22 of both.

23 When we've opened our arms to the communities to
24 solicit stringers and correspondents, all of our
25 communities have responded incredibly well, and it is a

1 more economically efficient way to get news, but it is
2 not a trained journalist that you can rely upon to cover
3 corruption in city hall.

4 MR. LEIBOWITZ: It's a fair point, David, and I
5 want to turn it over to you and I want to ask you
6 something, I know in the 1990s, the Los Angeles Times
7 had about 2,000 people in the news rooms and in various
8 news bureaus. Is that too many journalists?

9 MR. WESTPHAL: I would never say any number is
10 too many. They're obviously putting out a very fine
11 newspaper with 550. So, I guess in a way, you might say
12 that, but they've also cut back tremendously the scope
13 of their coverage.

14 I was just going to say on the new media front,
15 not surprisingly, these are small operations, their
16 profit margins are a lot closer to zero than they are 12
17 or whatever. So, you're seeing a lot of innovation
18 there, too, and Marty mentioned events being one of
19 them, where Jonathan Weber at New West has a quite
20 profitable conference business where he invites people
21 to come for a fee on the topics that are in their
22 special topics in New West.

23 Texas Watchdog, a small investigative nonprofit
24 is making some money going around having training
25 sessions for citizen journalists that charges a nominal

1 fee. A somewhat probably more controversial idea that
2 Global Post, which is a for-profit, and also the New
3 England Center For Investigative Reporting, are trying,
4 and that is research for hire, having separate arms
5 where they assign sometimes free-lancers, I think, but
6 to do contract research, and then to use that money to
7 pull back into their journalists.

8 MS. DeSANTI: I would like to just go back to --
9 I'm sorry, Tonda?

10 MS. RUSH: I just wanted to respond to Robert's
11 comment about the advertisers' needs here, and also I
12 was pleased Jonathan told me they're making 20 percent
13 margins, I'm definitely raising my fees. The community
14 papers have done the diversity of revenue act for a long
15 time. We have had newspapers that opened fudge shops to
16 keep the news in business when the one industry left
17 town, and that's what they needed to do.

18 If you looked at a typical community paper, I
19 think you'd find that the advertising base looks much
20 more like a magazine than it does like a metropolitan
21 daily newspaper. The revenue is coming out of the
22 annual county fair edition, where you saw signature ads
23 to the title companies, and the insurance people, and
24 whatever around town. But I think that one of the
25 confusing things about analyzing the newspaper business

1 is because it's a social mission, wrapped inside an
2 economic model. The temptation is to try to draw a
3 straight line between the content producer and the
4 reader, or the viewer or the listener, and if you don't
5 keep the advertising subsidy in the mix there, then I
6 think you wind up with a distorted result.

7 If you do keep it in the mix, then it enables
8 you to look at an audience for the newspaper that's
9 based on all the different exposures that they have.
10 Whether it's the news column, the special section, the
11 website, the event, all the places where the consumer,
12 the news consumer comes across information that is
13 really supported by the advertiser, and it may be the
14 kids sports scores that draws them in, but in the
15 process, they probably see the zoning story.

16 I think that the mix is more complicated than
17 some of the analysts that are looking at the changed
18 business model are giving us credit for.

19 MS. DeSANTI: Thank you. I would like to
20 conclude by going back to the issue of the aggregators,
21 and Mark, you had made the point that even headlines
22 alone you would consider valuable, because that's what
23 people are browsing during the day, and Robert, I
24 believe, made the point that copyright law generally
25 doesn't allow protection of facts and ideas. I'm

1 wondering what your response to that is.

2 MR. CONTRERAS: Well, I mean, maybe the best
3 analogy is to use the music industry. If you're a
4 consumer, and you buy a CD, you can listen to that CD at
5 home to your heart's content. If you're at a bar, with
6 your friends, having a beer, chances are that bar has
7 made an agreement with an ASCAP or a BMI to license the
8 redistribution of that content, and I guess there are
9 some very poignant similarities here, that there is
10 nothing wrong with sharing information, as long as the
11 originator for who we've made the up-front investment in
12 paying a salary and paying insurance and in having
13 personnel policies, that we get some compensation for
14 that initial investment, and for that service that we're
15 providing to our communities.

16 MS. DeSANTI: Well, okay, let's grant you all of
17 that, what would you suggest as a legal mechanism by
18 which to do that, because people don't usually pay
19 unless they have to.

20 MR. CONTRERAS: Well, and again, the debate is
21 whether or not you go B2B, or B2C, business to business
22 or business to consumer. At the moment, personally,
23 this is my own personal view, I'm much more of a fan of
24 trying to go business to business, not business to
25 consumer.

1 So, an ASCAP or a BMI model would be arranging
2 with other redistributors of our content, not going
3 after consumers. Because our evidence so far, at
4 Scripps with a few experiments, has shown that getting
5 paid for our content has very limited audience results,
6 and even scantly revenue results. At the moment. But
7 for now, I think we would favor going business to
8 business as opposed to business to consumer.

9 MR. LEIBOWITZ: Anybody else want to comment on
10 that?

11 MR. MONROE: I want to sort of double back on
12 that point, and double back to a part of this
13 conversation we've been having today has been focused
14 around particularly newspapers, and the print world, a
15 little bit of broadcast, but I don't want us to get
16 confused. I love newspapers, I spent 20 years in my
17 career in newspapers, but this should not be a
18 conversation about how newspapers should survive. It
19 should be about how journalism survives. By focusing on
20 the content, and seeing the mediums as just that,
21 mediums, in figuring out the best mediums for the
22 content and the best mediums for journalism, I think
23 we'll have a better chance of getting it right.

24 MR. LEIBOWITZ: And I think you're absolutely
25 right, this is an issue that crosses platforms and

1 should not be specifically associated with one
2 particular platform, and then the only other point I
3 would make, and anybody else can have a last word.

4 MR. KAISER: Sorry.

5 MR. LEIBOWITZ: Let me say one thing, which is
6 that we're going to come back in March with a couple of
7 more hearings that might focus more on possible remedies
8 if there is a problem that needs solving, but Marty, why
9 don't you go ahead.

10 MR. KAISER: Just one quick example of the
11 business model that I talked about earlier in trying to
12 connect it in the readership model. We had a story
13 about a month ago about a couple where the wife got
14 ovarian cancer and the husband lost his job. They had
15 no insurance. He joins the Army, so now he's going off
16 away from her to be able to take care of her and the
17 kids, because they have no insurance.

18 The story got picked up by Yahoo! We had 1.9
19 million page views on that story. Our record before was
20 maybe 300,000 page views. But there wasn't much money
21 made from that. Fantastic readership, fantastic story,
22 we have to figure out a business model to make some
23 money off that.

24 CHAIRMAN LEIBOWITZ: Anybody else like to add
25 anything before we move to our next speaker?

1 **(No response.)**

2 CHAIRMAN LEIBOWITZ: I just want to say, you've
3 just been an absolutely terrific panel. It's been
4 extraordinarily educational. I think to those of us at
5 the FTC, and to I believe folks in the audience, and so
6 we may have some follow-up questions, we will take any
7 written submissions to put into our record, and Susan,
8 anything else?

9 MS. DeSANTI: No, I think I'll ask the audience
10 to join us in thanking these panelists.

11 **(Applause.)**

12 CHAIRMAN LEIBOWITZ: It seems that a big part of
13 my job today is to introduce people who actually need no
14 introduction at all. Arianna Huffington is a prominent
15 author, radio and television personality, and political
16 observer. She's the co-founder and editor in chief of
17 the Huffington Post, a news blog site that has quickly
18 become the most widely read, linked to and frequently
19 cited news sources on the Internet, one of them
20 certainly.

21 Like the folks on the last panel, and I think
22 like Rupert Murdoch, Arianna has strongly held beliefs,
23 and while her views may be far from Murdoch's, for
24 example, on matters of politics, they both believe in
25 the vital importance of news to our democracy, and for

1 someone so youthful, she has already had extraordinary
2 success in a variety of occupations, and for someone who
3 is such an astute political observer, she is also in the
4 words of, and I'm not I'm butchering them, but in the
5 words of Theodore Roosevelt, she is also not afraid to
6 enter the arena.

7 So, we're delighted to have you here today, and
8 please come up, the microphone is yours.

9 **(Applause.)**

10 MS. HUFFINGTON: Thank you very much.

11 Conferences about saving journalism are
12 definitely fast becoming journalism's biggest growth
13 sector. Tom Friedman recently said that whenever
14 there's a discussion about who is going to win the 21st
15 Century, China or the United States, he likes to quote
16 his Russian grandmother who said, never cede a century
17 to a country that censors Google.

18 So, whenever there's a discussion about which
19 media company is going to shape the 21st Century, I like
20 to quote my great-grandmother, who also used to say,
21 never bet on a company that takes itself out of Google.

22 My remarks are going to be divided into three
23 parts: The first part is desperate times lead to
24 desperate metaphors; the second part is desperate times
25 lead to desperate revenue models; and the third part is

1 desperate times desperately require better journalism
2 than we have had.

3 Ever since we decided to launch the Huffington
4 Post, I've talked about how the future of news is going
5 to be hybrid. That there was no point in doing
6 either/or, old media versus new media, because the
7 hybrid future was going to be traditional media,
8 adopting the best of online media, transparency,
9 immediacy and interactivity. New media adopting the
10 best of traditional media, accuracy, fairness and impact
11 investigative journalism.

12 But playing nice has increasingly become a
13 one-way street. Suddenly, the air is filled with
14 shrill, misplaced and completely nonsensical verbal
15 assaults on those in the new media. Apparently, some in
16 the old media have decided that it is, in fact, an
17 either/or game and that the best way to save, if not
18 journalism, at least themselves, is by pointing fingers
19 and calling names.

20 It's a tactic familiar to schoolyard inhabitants
21 everywhere. When all else fails, reach for the nearest
22 insult and throw it around indiscriminately.

23 So, let me just quote a few of the things that
24 Rupert Murdoch, especially, and his team, have called
25 news aggregators. Parasites, content kleptomaniacs,

1 vampires, tech tapeworms in the intestines of the
2 Internet, and, of course, thieves who steal all our
3 copyright. It's the news industry equivalent of your
4 Mama wears Army boots. It's less persuasive.

5 In most industries, if your customers were
6 leaving in droves, you would actually try to figure out
7 what to do to get them back. In the media industry,
8 instead spend your time accusing aggregators of stealing
9 your content.

10 Of course, let me just remind Rupert Murdoch and
11 Robert Thomson and everybody else that you can shut down
12 the indexing of your content by Google right now, right
13 now, this very minute, wherever you are, simply by
14 actually clicking disallow in your robots.txt file.
15 Would you like me to repeat that? It is really, really
16 simple. It's actually much faster than whining.

17 But be careful what you wish for. Because as
18 soon as you do that, and this is why you haven't done
19 it, you will start denying your content to other sites
20 that aggregate and link back to your original source,
21 and you stand to lose a large part of your traffic
22 overnight.

23 Now, as they say in Australia, good on you. As
24 someone who cares deeply about this country, I would say
25 that having Glenn Beck not searchable on Google is a

1 really good thing for the news, but a good business
2 move? Not so much.

3 I was recently on a panel in Monaco with
4 Matthias Doepfner, the CEO of the German publisher Alex
5 Springer. He decided to play a really confusing
6 metaphor game with me by comparing news content to beer.
7 He said, if you want to sell beer for free, fine, but
8 don't take our beer and sell it to someone else. This
9 struck me as a really bizarre metaphor.

10 Information is hardly the same thing as beer.
11 The problem is that if you start with a false metaphor,
12 if you start with a false premise, you will inevitably
13 be led to a false conclusion. Or to put it another way,
14 if you chug-a-lug too many of old media's metaphorical
15 beers, you will end up staggering down the street of
16 illogical thinking and hanging onto the lamp post of
17 wrong revenue models.

18 We heard that from Rupert Murdoch today. First
19 of all, he confused in his speech aggregation with
20 wholesale misappropriation. Now, there is a law against
21 wholesale misappropriation right now. He can have legal
22 redress. We link to the Wall Street Journal daily, we
23 have never had a single complaint. If we were
24 misappropriating, retailing, not even wholesaling, we
25 would have heard from them, right? If they were so

1 serious about it. We have never heard from them. You
2 know why? Because we drive a lot of traffic to them,
3 and they like it.

4 On top of it, there is absolutely nothing about
5 aggregation that is not also consistent with original
6 content. The Huffington Post aggregates and has masses
7 of original content every day, both original reporting
8 and at least 250 original blog posts. But aggregation,
9 within the very use exemptions of the copyright law is
10 part of the web's DNA period.

11 Most sites understand the value of this, and we
12 understand the value of this. At the Huffington Post,
13 we love it when other sites link to us. We love the
14 traffic, we love the eyeballs that we can monetize with
15 advertising. That's why, because so many other sites
16 understand it, too, we get hundreds of requests from
17 news outlets every day to link back to them. It's not a
18 zero sum game, it's what Jeff Jarvis constantly refers
19 to as the link economy.

20 Plus, let's be honest, many of those complaining
21 the loudest are working both sides of the street. Take,
22 for example, Rupert Murdoch's News Corp, once again.
23 Just look at the site News Corp owns as techtar.com did
24 recently, and you will see example after example after
25 example of the pot calling the kettle black, and

1 aggregating the kettle's content.

2 Let me give you a few examples. The Wall Street
3 Journal has a tech section that's nothing more than a
4 parasite -- I mean aggregator -- of outside content.
5 Foxnews.com is a politics bloodsucker that blood sucks
6 -- sorry, I mean aggregates -- and links to storage from
7 a variety of different storage, including the New York
8 Times, the Washington Post, MSNBC and others.
9 Allthingsd.com has a section called Voices that not only
10 aggregates headlines but also takes a nice chunk of text
11 and puts the links out at the bottom of the story.
12 Also, News Corp owns IGN, did you know that? And did
13 you know that IGN has a variety of web properties,
14 including the Rotten Tomatoes Movie Review aggregator
15 site, which is entirely made up of movie reviews pulled
16 together from other places. Did anyone say wholesale
17 misappropriation?

18 Talk about having your aggregation stake --
19 sorry, your aggregation cake -- and bitching about
20 others eating a slice, too. I was talking to Robert
21 Thomson, the managing editor of the Wall Street Journal,
22 right outside, after Rupert Murdoch's speech, and I did
23 tell him that I would only roll my eyes when he wags his
24 finger at Google and complains that it encourages
25 promiscuity among news consumers. Heaven forbid.

1 Let's be honest, while promiscuity is not a good
2 thing in relationships, it's a great thing for those
3 looking for news and information. Trying to deny news
4 consumers as wide a range of options as possible seems
5 short-sided and ultimately self-defeating.

6 This is a golden age for news consumers who can
7 surf the 'net, use search engines, access the best
8 stories from around the world and be able to comment,
9 interact, and form communities. The value of having the
10 world of information at your fingertips is beyond
11 dispute.

12 So, it's time for traditional media companies to
13 stop whining and face the fact, that far too many of
14 them, lagged by a lack of competition and years of
15 pretax profits of 20 percent or more, put cash flow
16 above journalism, and badly missed the web when it
17 arrived on the scene. The factors focus on
18 consolidation, cost cutting and pleasing Wall Street,
19 not modernization and pleasing the readers. That's
20 exactly what Detroit did, remember, and look how well it
21 worked out for them.

22 They were asleep at the wheel, missed the
23 writing on the wall, let the train leave the station,
24 let the sheeps lay, pick your metaphor of choice, and
25 quickly found themselves on the wrong side of the

1 disruptive innovation, the Internet and new media
2 represent.

3 Now they want to call time-out, ask for a
4 do-over, start changing the rules, questioning fair use,
5 Rupert Murdoch did today. Did you notice that? As well
6 as praising the First Amendment and Nancy Pelosi, did
7 you notice that, too, and he is going to hear it from
8 Glenn Beck tonight. He also questioned fair use.
9 Basically, constantly attacking the new media for being,
10 well, new, and different, and transformation, and here
11 to stay.

12 Suddenly, it's all about thievery and parasites
13 and intestines. Get real, you guys. The world has
14 changed.

15 Here are some facts that I pulled from one of
16 the most popular anthems on YouTube to the impact of
17 technology in our world, a video originally put together
18 by a math teacher called Frisch. Did you know that
19 newspaper circulation is down seven million over the
20 last 25 years, while unique readership of online news is
21 up 34 million in the last five years. Did you know that
22 newspaper advertising fell nearly 19 percent this year,
23 while web advertising is up nine percent, and mobile
24 advertising is up 18 percent? Did you know that more
25 video was uploaded to YouTube in the last two months

1 than if ABC, CBS and NBC had been airing all new
2 content, every minute of every day since 1948? And did
3 you know that we have access to more than one trillion
4 web pages, 100,000 iPhone apps, and send more text
5 messages in one day than there are people on the planet?
6 And Rupert Murdoch still thinks that aggregators are the
7 problem?

8 We are not in Kansas anymore, Toto. Some things
9 are better. While some things for the moment are
10 undoubtedly worse in terms of the upheaval and
11 especially the painful loss of jobs, but this is
12 inarguably a brave new media world and there is no use
13 living in digital denial.

14 The information super highway is a busy
15 thoroughfare, and there is going to be some roadkill
16 along the way, but only among those who insist on
17 merging into traffic riding a horse and buggy.

18 Okay, here's my second point: Desperate times
19 also lead to desperate revenue models. Practically
20 every day now, we hear about a new initiative designed
21 to harness digital media and get people to pay for their
22 news on the web. Well, the big buzz last week was about
23 News Corp's fantasies of breaking up with Google and
24 tying the knot with Microsoft, giving its heart and all
25 its content to Bing.

1 Well, I'll gladly wager my share of the
2 Huffington Post that this ain't going to happen. The
3 charge for content crowd seems to change strategies as
4 often as Lindsay Lohan switches meds. First, pay walls
5 were going to be the answer. Then it was micropayments.
6 Then per article purchases. Then day passes.

7 James Harding, the editor of the London Times,
8 and a member of team Murdoch, recently said that he
9 preferred the idea of charging for 24-hour access to his
10 paper's website over the use of micropayments, which he
11 fears could lead to newspapers, and I quote, "Writing a
12 lot more about Britney Spears and a lot less about
13 Tamils in northern Sri Lanka." Now, for those of you in
14 the room who are up on Britney but not on the Tamils,
15 they were on the losing side of the Sri Lankan civil
16 war.

17 In any case, three percent of consumers say they
18 prefer the micropayment method. But hey, who cares what
19 they prefer? They're only consumers, right?

20 Now, James Harding is a really nice guy, a
21 really smart guy, I was recently at his office in
22 London, London Times Online, a great site, but
23 seriously, on what grounds would a reader decide that on
24 any particular day, instead of surfing around the web,
25 clicking on the stories they find interesting, snacking,

1 sampling, and moving on, or digging deeper, by following
2 a link, they're going to purchase a 24-hour pass to
3 every bit of content on just one single site?

4 Is it because, of course, you fool, Tuesdays at
5 the Times are always so much newsier than anywhere else?

6 Meanwhile, Stephen Brill, who I think is
7 speaking here tomorrow, and CEO of Journalism Online
8 that has reportedly come up with 16 different payment
9 schemes that it plans to offer its member publishers.
10 Neiman Lab recently listed six payment models that Brill
11 has trademarked and that news publishers can employ.

12 I just want to read them to you quickly, because
13 it really is payment made simple. High activity pay
14 points, selective content pay points, time-based pay
15 points, enhanced service pay points, market access pay
16 points, and preview activity pay points. Did anyone say
17 desperate revenue models?

18 Or take the New York Times, a quick search of
19 headlines in the business press shows that in the summer
20 of 2009, the headline was, New York Times Company CEO
21 Confirms Likelihood of Pay Wall for New York Times
22 Content by Order. Well, we're kind of passed the order.
23 By September, that had become New York Times Pay Wall
24 Decision to Be Gut Call. By November, it had become,
25 New York Times Pay Wall Decision Coming Within Weeks.

1 Are you holding your breath?

2 It amazes me that Murdoch and Brill and the
3 payroll team at the Times continue to believe that
4 people are prepared to pay for news online. I'm sorry
5 to quote myself again, but I think people are only going
6 to pay for specialized financial information and weird
7 porn. Eighty percent of U.S. News consumers recently
8 said that they wouldn't bother to read news and
9 magazines online if the content were no longer free.

10 Sure, free news content is not a perfect system,
11 but it's a lot like what Churchill said about democracy.
12 It is the worst form of government, except all those
13 other forms. That's the reality. Free content is not
14 without problems, but it's here to stay, and publishers
15 need to come to terms with that and figure out how to
16 make it work for them. Many, many passionate
17 entrepreneurs around the world are making it work for
18 them.

19 I just picked three examples: techdirt.com is
20 monetizing its engaged and highly informed community by
21 turning them into focus groups for hire. We heard from
22 Paul Steiger, the ProPublica model is a great model of
23 using a not-for-profit model with the help of many,
24 including from the Knight Foundation, that's doing such
25 incredible work supporting real journalism, both at the

1 national and at the local level. To produce impact
2 investigative journalists, our own Huffington Post
3 investigative fund is following the same model, again, a
4 combination of resources from the Huffington Post, and
5 from foundations, we are producing open source
6 investigative journalism available to anyone in
7 realtime.

8 There are many different powerful local
9 journalism models, already people have mentioned Voice
10 of San Diego, which supports its award-winning
11 journalism with a combination of advertising and public
12 radio style contributions from foundations and users.

13 So, the new paths to success are still being
14 charted, and much remains uncertain, no question about
15 that. But this much is clear: We can't use an analogue
16 map to expect to find our way in a digital world.

17 Okay, here's my final point: Desperate times
18 call for better journalists. It's very important for us
19 to recognize that the current media culture, with a few
20 honorable exceptions that I have written again and again
21 about, fail to serve the public interest by missing the
22 two biggest stories of our time. The lead up to the war
23 in Iraq, and the financial meltdown. Just go back and
24 read financial magazines cheerleading all the way until
25 the end of the world, and don't tell me that that's the

1 kind of journalism you want to preserve.

2 And I repeat, there were many honorable
3 exceptions, but they were not given much of a voice, or
4 they were drowned out by the thumping sound of
5 journalists walking in lockstep.

6 So, as a result I've read far too many autopsies
7 and not enough biopsies. So, we need journalism that
8 gives us a lot more biopsies, including right now, with
9 what's still happening around the country.

10 That's where online media, because of their
11 persistence, because they tend to stay on a story and
12 stay on a story and stay on a story until something
13 happens, have a huge contribution to make. We've only
14 begun to see the beginnings of that.

15 We also hear a lot of talk these days about
16 saving newspapers, including congressional antitrust
17 exemptions, the bail-outs, but the question should never
18 be phrased like that, although I personally love
19 newspapers, subscribe to about six of them a day,
20 including the Wall Street Journal, and I actually
21 believe that they are going to be here indefinitely.
22 But the question that we are addressing is not the
23 future of newspapers, but the future of journalism, and
24 the two do not always coincide.

25 Indeed the future of journalism is to be found,

1 at least partly, in the rapidly growing number of people
2 who connect with the news in a whole new way. News is
3 no longer something we passively take in. We now engage
4 with news, react to news, and share news. It's become
5 something around which we cover, connect and converse.
6 We are all part of the evolution of a story now. In
7 short, the news has become social. It will become even
8 more community powered, stories will be collaboratively
9 reduced by editors in the community, and we saw the
10 power of citizen journalism during the uprising earlier
11 this year in Iran. People tweeting from demonstrations
12 and applauding video of brutal violence taken with their
13 camera phones were able to tell a story in realtime and
14 circumvent the efforts of their regime to control the
15 media and the flawed information.

16 In fact, the new paradigm was illustrated
17 perfectly by the New York Times, which covered the
18 story, both in the old way and the new way. Before it
19 came by way of executive editor Bill Keller, who was in
20 Tehran, Iran for the election. Three days after the
21 fraudulent vote, and well after the street rioters had
22 been rev'd up and hundreds of videos had been uploaded
23 and thousands of tweets had been posted, he wrote, and I
24 quote, "With this election, Mr. Khomeini and Mr.
25 Ahmadinejad appear to have neutralized for now the

1 reformed forces that they saw as a threat to their
2 power, political analysts said." Clearly political
3 analysts were not on Twitter.

4 Not exactly, right? At the same time, the Times
5 also ran an aggregation blog, by Robert McKey, that was
6 like the terrific one that our own national editor, Nico
7 Pitney, did on the Huffington Post, a 24/7 nerve center
8 of updates, video and tweets, largely by citizen
9 journalists, curated by Robert of the New York Times and
10 by Nico of the Huffington Post.

11 I'm not saying that it's going to be either/or.
12 We need great reporters on the scene, but we also need
13 the citizen journalists, thousands and thousands of
14 them, all around the world, reporting on the stories.

15 At the Huffington Post, we started with the
16 off-the-base coverage with the election and now we have
17 a citizen journalist program called Eyes and Ears and a
18 specific project, bearing witness 2.0 that has been
19 bringing flesh and blood stories from around the
20 country, really bringing to life the statistics of the
21 economic crisis.

22 And here is really my final point, that I don't
23 quite understand: These contributions of citizen
24 journalists, bloggers and others who are not paid to
25 cover the news is constantly mocked and derided. It's

1 as though people in the old media cannot really
2 understand that technology has enabled millions of
3 consumers to shift their focus from passive observation
4 to active participation. From couch potato to self
5 expression. Writing blogs, sending tweets, updating
6 your Facebook, editing your photos, uploading videos and
7 making music are just a few of the active entertainment
8 options now available to people. But when the data
9 began to show a significant shift in consumer habits,
10 traditional media responded by belittling web
11 journalists.

12 The same people who never questioned why
13 consumers would sit on a couch and watch TV for eight
14 hours straight can't understand why someone would find
15 it rewarding to weigh in on the issues, great and small,
16 that interest them, even though this is not the way they
17 make their living.

18 They don't understand the people who contribute
19 to Wikipedia for free. They really don't. They don't
20 understand the people who maintain their own blogs for
21 free. They don't understand people who write blogs for
22 the Huffington Post for free. We constantly get that.
23 They don't understand people who Twitter for free. They
24 constantly don't understand people who update their
25 Facebook pages for free, who want to tell the stories of

1 what is happening in their lives and in their
2 communities for free. They need to understand that, if
3 they are to understand the future of journalism.

4 Now, at the Huffington Post and at the
5 Huffington Post Investigative Fund, we also deeply value
6 the role of professional reporters and editors, and we
7 have dozens of them on payroll and as our advertising
8 increases, and it is increasing, we are going to be
9 hiring more and more of them. It's not an either/or
10 model, but we are also going to be expanding our citizen
11 journalism products, and the value of them is absolutely
12 irreplaceable.

13 But at the same time, the value of editors as
14 content guide and curator is going to become more and
15 more essential to keep us from being swept away by all
16 the massive information coming our way.

17 So, the sooner we all embrace this brave new
18 world, the sooner we put aside the increasingly
19 desperate metaphors and increasingly desperate revenue
20 models, the sooner we'll be able to focus on what really
21 matters and what this conference is all about, that in
22 the future journalism will not only survive, but will
23 strengthen and thrive.

24 Thank you.

25 **(Applause.)**

1 MR. LEIBOWITZ: But what does Arianna really
2 think? Thank you so much. We are going to go off to
3 lunch now. We are going to come back at 1:15.

4 The one thing I mention is please keep your
5 badges, it helps us process people in more quickly.

6 Thank you all for a wonderful morning.

7 **(Whereupon, at 12:15 p.m., a lunch recess was**
8 **taken.)**

9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

1 small scale, in local, and then just a couple of slides
2 on the gaps that we face as a society.

3 So, we've never seen change like this, and I
4 think all of you know it, there are really two big
5 revolutions that have gone on. A lot of us who come out
6 of the news world focus a lot more on the reading
7 revolution, but I think it's really the advertising
8 revolution that has taken the breath out of the news
9 industry.

10 Of course, they compound each other, but it's
11 important to look at both of them. So, there are a lot
12 of numbers. We all deal with a lot of numbers. I want
13 to talk about a few numbers that I think really matter.
14 People will say, and they have said to I'm sure many
15 people in this room, can you imagine a city without a
16 daily newspaper? I get this question from friends, I
17 live in San Jose, and from friends who have nothing to
18 do but look at the news, they ask this question because
19 they see the paper looking thinner and thinner and
20 thinner.

21 Well, the truth is there are now about 90
22 dailies in the U.S. that are daily newspapers that are
23 no longer daily. So, I think we need a new word for
24 them, but we don't have one yet. They are not
25 publishing on a Tuesday or Wednesday or Saturday,

1 dropping at least a day of the week. They are
2 publishing a lot less news. So, in some sense, this
3 idea without life of a daily newspaper is already here.
4 Even though many of us in the room who are long-time
5 newspaper readers, we talk to our children and you can
6 see that they do very well in getting news, but without
7 a daily newspaper.

8 If you ask people involved in communities,
9 though, they'll tell you that they don't see reporters
10 at community meetings, at their groups, at government
11 meetings of all kinds. This is an evolving problem.

12 So, if you look at this, these four numbers
13 here, 10,000, this is a low number, at least 10,000 jobs
14 lost in news rooms, that's more than 20 percent in the
15 last two, two and a half years.

16 Twenty million, an interesting number. The
17 slide in newspaper sales, this is print daily newspaper
18 sales, has been going on for a long time. The Internet
19 has exacerbated it, but it's been going on a long time.
20 Twenty million copies fewer on a daily basis than were
21 printed 25 years ago.

22 Two very important numbers about revenue, 85
23 percent. So, even with all that newspaper companies
24 have done on the digital side of the business, still,
25 they'll finish 2009 with about 85 percent of their

1 revenues coming from the legacy side of their business.

2 Last year at Outsell, we did this number and we
3 looked at it and rolled it up, it was 11 percent. This
4 is a number that crosses the globe of the news industry,
5 and would be fairly characteristic of the United States.

6 This year, it will probably go up to 15 percent
7 digital, not because of digital growth, digital is down
8 as well, but because of the great slide in print
9 revenue.

10 Ten percent, that is a number we often don't
11 focus on. So, we know there is a big, growing ad pie
12 online, and increasingly now, mobile, video, that kind
13 of revenue.

14 In the pre-digital world, newspapers got
15 dependably about 20 percent of the ad pie. In the
16 digital advertising world, they get 10 percent, you
17 could argue 12 percent, depending on these bundling
18 questions, but figure 10 percent. So, where they got 20
19 cents of the dollar in the old world, they're getting a
20 dime.

21 Here's an interesting number, in terms of
22 comparison and clout. If you look at the third quarter
23 of 2009, Google's profits were \$1.65 billion. Gannett,
24 which is the second largest news company in the world
25 now, and first in the U.S., reported total revenue of

1 \$1.3 billion. So, less revenue than Google's profits,
2 and profits of only \$73 million. This is a very good
3 proxy for the change of power we see in the world, and
4 the receding of the news world.

5 This is a number from a research project that a
6 colleague of mine, Chuck Richard does, at Outsell, and
7 when I first saw it, I called him up and I said, I have
8 a hard time understanding this number. This number is
9 \$60 billion, which is the number, this is in a survey,
10 scientific survey, three percent, plus or minus, of
11 major U.S. marketing spend. The question here is, how
12 much money are you spending on your own website? So,
13 these are things like site design, redesign, site
14 building, search engine optimization, testing, research,
15 and of course all the staff that goes with it.

16 The latest number was \$66.6 billion. Of course,
17 we all use these sites from Best Buy sites to Honda or
18 Chevy or lot smaller sites than that. If you want to
19 directly market to customers, you build, maintain, your
20 own website.

21 This, of course, is further money that's coming
22 out of advertising spending, because it's direct to
23 consumer. I think we've given it short shrift.

24 In addition, some \$24 billion will be spent this
25 year on online advertising, more traditional

1 advertising, but you add this up, this is where a lot of
2 money is going to, and moving out of print and
3 broadcast.

4 So, what about the readers and where are the
5 readers? In general, we would say, and it's a hard
6 number to get at, but we would say people are reading
7 the news about as much now as they did ten years ago.
8 Roughly about an hour a day. But of course, and that's
9 one thing the Internet hasn't solved, we only have so
10 much time in our lives. They're spending more time on
11 the Internet, and less time with print, less time with
12 broadcast.

13 So, a few numbers here. Four out of five. Of
14 the top news sites, on the Internet, only one is a
15 newspaper company, the New York Times, the rest are
16 search aggregators. About a third of people now start
17 their days, they tell us, this is Outsell research, with
18 digital news.

19 So, instead of going down to the bottom of the
20 driveway, or turning the TV on when busy people are
21 multitasking in the morning, now a third are going
22 digital, either on their phones or on their desktops or
23 laptops. This change from 25 percent two years ago to
24 33 percent by 2009, early 2009.

25 A majority now, for the first time, tell us that

1 they go online for immediate news. They could turn on
2 the radio, they could turn on a TV, we're seeing the
3 struggles of cable TV in the last ratings report, but a
4 majority now say they go to either search aggregators,
5 online newspaper sites, or niche sites to find out what
6 they want to know at that moment.

7 One in four say local news is a top priority.
8 So, it's interesting, as we know, the daily newspaper
9 was that bundle, it was a great bundle of local,
10 national, business, sports, everything. The Internet
11 blew apart that bundle, and so we want to get at this
12 question of how much do you really use news for local,
13 how much more national? Of course, the answer is, we
14 use it for both, but if you push people to one answer,
15 three out of four will tell you national, and only one
16 out of four will tell you local. That's very telling
17 about the new role and place in society of local news,
18 as we go forward.

19 About 50 percent say that they go to Google, and
20 they scan Google headlines and little summaries of the
21 stories, without going to a news site. Very interesting
22 number, first time we asked that question.

23 When we asked, we asked it a couple of different
24 ways, would they consider paying for news, in one form
25 or another, we even asked about iTunes for news, 10

1 percent, roughly, said they would consider paying.

2 So, ad revenue drop, about \$20 billion and
3 growing. You look at ad drop, circulation drop over
4 time from the height of about nine years ago of the
5 industry, and when you look at those 10,000 news room
6 positions that have been lost, and you do some
7 conservative extrapolations of how many of those are
8 actual reporters who wrote stories, and if they didn't
9 push themselves too much, two stories a week, three
10 stories a week, you end up with about 800,000 stories
11 that will not have been written in 2009 that would have
12 been written in 2006.

13 What are those stories? We don't know. That's
14 the whole problem, I think, is we don't know what we
15 don't know.

16 Downsized is the word to describe the industry,
17 40 percent less newsprint, 20 percent down in staff,
18 little capital, and diminished community clout,
19 something that we often ignore but is very important in
20 journalism.

21 We asked publishers about next year and they'll
22 say flat to five percent, which basically means, we have
23 no idea. Visibility. The split we're seeing. There's
24 a group I call the digital dozen, basically 12 to 15
25 companies, BBC, New York Times, the Journal, Reuters, et

1 cetera, up there. These are companies that have a
2 global reach. They have a big opportunity, although
3 they're struggling with costs, just like everybody else,
4 but the new local is a free-for-all. There's a
5 dominance of monopolies that we've experienced for
6 decades, we thought it was permanent, but the flanks are
7 now open, and a lot of people are putting their hands in
8 the new local.

9 1997, when I left the Pioneer press as managing
10 editor in St. Paul, this was kind of how we looked at
11 the world, nice uncluttered world, a couple of TV
12 stations, one troublesome newspaper in Minneapolis, and
13 life was good.

14 I couldn't fit all of the brands on this slide
15 that are competitors or readers and competitors for
16 advertising. Many, many competitors of every kind,
17 social, national, local.

18 So, lastly, I wanted to look at, just what are
19 these companies, who are these companies, and I have
20 categorized these companies in the seven kinds of
21 categories in the new local.

22 First one, ankle biters and watchdogs. I had a
23 VP of a major news company when I asked him about a new
24 start-up, he said, oh, they're just ankle biters, we're
25 not worried about them. These are companies like Mint

1 Post, Voice of San Diego, Pegasus in Dallas, that six,
2 12, 18 people, taking on news operations that don't seem
3 to be a big competitor to the newspapers.

4 The next generation, though, I am calling knee
5 choppers. They're moving up. In this city, we have
6 Politico has made the announcement that they are
7 starting an operation, talking about hiring dozens of
8 people, we'll find out how many of those are in the news
9 room. Same thing in the Bay Area. Same thing in Texas.
10 Just incredible flowering of this as the recession ends.
11 Professional salaries and a lot of local broadcast
12 partnerships.

13 Local broadcasters themselves are getting in on
14 the act. They were slow behind newspapers, but they are
15 now getting into the act. One number on local
16 broadcasters, interesting is that in the top 50 markets,
17 14 of those are now led by, in terms of local news,
18 broadcasters.

19 Pro-am aggregators. about.com was the first one
20 out there, but now we have Demand Media, examiner.com,
21 Helium, their model is really interesting. You get a
22 lot of writers, some of whom used to work for newspapers
23 or magazines, a lot of others who are aspiring, you have
24 an ad revenue focus, figure out what the advertisers
25 want, you mix and match and you produce tens of

1 thousands of new stories. Our question is, is it
2 journalism?

3 So, having worked in a news room, and many of
4 you have out there as well, we don't often think about
5 it, but journalism is manufacturing, with as much or as
6 little value as you want to add. What I'm hearing from
7 a lot of the pro-am people is, they're adding value, but
8 they're adding feature value. Then we have public radio
9 stations, in force in Boston and LA and San Francisco
10 and Minnesota moving up and becoming actual news sites.

11 The search engines, moving to get local dollars,
12 which Burrell Associates is estimating at about \$15
13 million next year. Patches and AOL sites, many attempts
14 by the search engines to get local.

15 Then the national headbangers here, the Journal
16 and the Times going at it, of course, head to head in
17 New York, across the country, and now locally.

18 Newspapers are retooling, official morning news
19 has increased circulation prices 40 percent in the teeth
20 of the recession and is one of the few newspapers adding
21 staff. I call newspapers now a Starbuck's buy, it's a
22 buy, it's a convenience buy, it's a habit buy.

23 So, lastly, the gaps. The old model of the
24 newspaper is unfortunately, I believe, unsustainable,
25 and noncompetitive, and at a disadvantage. We talk

1 about competitive advantages and how you can sustain
2 them over time. The problem now is that the printing
3 presses, the circulation systems, the big buildings, are
4 an anchor around the necks of newspapers, and that
5 instead of a battleship, which won the old wars, the
6 speedboats are winning.

7 So, the gaps, coverage gap, 800,000 stories a
8 year. News-ad gap, we're seeing this newsy news, but
9 it's not really local news, it's not government news,
10 it's not watchdog news. We have a pay gap, pro-am
11 journalists are getting \$2 or \$10 a story. That doesn't
12 pay for professional journalism. We have a credibility
13 gap. People are trying to figure out what to trust,
14 we're all figuring it out, but it's an ungainly process.

15 So, lastly, we know that there is a market for
16 news. People still want to read, but is the market up
17 to providing us the market system, the commercial
18 system, up to providing us with the local news that we
19 need, and if not, who or what is?

20 I think Mr. Downie has some good solutions, as
21 you listen to this issue, and I thank you for your time.

22 **(Applause.)**

23 MS. DeSANTI: Thank you very much, Ken.

24 Now we will hear from Len Downie, who is well
25 known to many of you, he served as executive editor of

1 the Washington Post for 17 years, from 1991 to 2008,
2 during which time the Post news staff won 25 Pulitzer
3 Prizes. He is now a vice president at large at the
4 Washington Post Company, and Weil Family Professor of
5 Journalism at the Walter Cronkite School of Journalism
6 and Mass Communication at Arizona State University. He
7 will report on a study that he did with Michael Schudson
8 for the Columbia University School of Journalism.

9 MR. DOWNIE: This does dovetail very nicely, Ken
10 did a great job of running the numbers, as they say in
11 public radio, and also analyzing them well and pointing
12 out the problems and the gaps. Earlier this year, at
13 the very beginning of the year, Michael Schudson, a
14 professor of journalism at Columbia University, and I,
15 were asked by Nick Leman, who is the dean of the
16 Columbia University School of Journalism, to do a
17 research and recommendation project on the future of
18 journalism.

19 One of the things we wanted to do was provide
20 facts. Ken gave you the sort of macro facts very, very
21 well. If you read our report, which is available at the
22 Reconstruction of American Journalism, just Google it,
23 you'll find the report, it's also on the Columbia
24 journalism review website, cjr.com, along with a lot of
25 commentary.

1 One of the things we wanted to do was to get
2 down to the micro facts. We went around the country,
3 interviewed lots of people in journalism, lots of
4 experts on journalism, went to endless conferences and
5 visited lots of news rooms. So, I believe that we have
6 a fact base here that I think is useful in a lot of
7 these discussions. You've already heard and will hear
8 during these two days a certain amount of hyperbole
9 about what's going on, but we try to provide facts that
10 you can make use of in trying to decide how to proceed
11 in the future.

12 What the report does is detail what Ken had just
13 told you, which this is a transformational moment in
14 American journalism in which the domination of newspaper
15 and television news is rapidly giving way to a new era
16 in which the gathering and distribution of news is much
17 more widely dispersed. I love that slide of Minneapolis
18 that showed you what was going on in terms of dispersal,
19 and more is coming, in every community around the
20 country, as well as nationally.

21 We concluded after all this time that newspapers
22 and television news are not going to vanish in the
23 foreseeable future, despite a lot of predictions that
24 they will, but they are going to be very, very different
25 from the way they were in the past.

1 Many news organizations are restructuring their
2 news operations and are restructuring their business
3 models in ways in which they will survive, but they will
4 survive in much smaller form. The San Jose Mercury News
5 is struggling to survive with a news room of 25 down
6 from 400 of a few years ago. That's a real difficult
7 problem for them and for the community in that part of
8 California.

9 So, they will be much smaller, but they're being
10 joined in communities around the country by all this
11 great variety of new kinds of news organizations. What
12 Ken called the new local in business terms, I think is
13 also a good term for the new local in journalism.

14 It's creating a more diversified ecosystem of
15 news than we've seen for a very long time, really going
16 back to the days when New York had 20 or 30 newspapers,
17 quite a long time ago, in the previous century.

18 There are rapidly increasing numbers of small
19 city, state, local and neighborhood websites. In
20 Seattle, for instance, every single neighborhood has a
21 news website started by professional journalists
22 enlisting the help of citizen journalists that they
23 trained in every neighborhood in the city, and some of
24 them are even banding together groups of news sites and
25 many of them hope to make a profit in the teeth of what

1 Ken was talking about. They believe that at their scale
2 there's a way to make a profit. The Seattle Times with
3 a grant from the Knight Foundation is now working with
4 these news organizations to link back and forth to
5 jointly advertise and sales and maybe even news
6 reporting.

7 There are new state-level sites like the Texas
8 Tribune that he cited, a number of state capitals where
9 the state newspapers throughout the state could no
10 longer cover state government the way they did in the
11 past. New news organizations are springing up to do
12 that. Most of those are nonprofits, being started
13 either by rich business people, as in the case of the
14 Texas Tribune, or being started at universities or by
15 philanthropists.

16 Then you have community news organizations like
17 the Voice of San Diego and Memphis, St. Louis Beacon in
18 St. Louis, there a variety of them are springing up
19 around the country. Almost every week there's a new
20 one. Some of them tried to start as for-profits like in
21 Chicago and realized they couldn't make it that way and
22 they are increasingly nonprofits. Most of them are very
23 small and very fragile, and we could provide a lot of
24 examples of these in our reporting. Get inside them,
25 see how they operate and be able to analyze their

1 potential.

2 There has also been some growth, although slower
3 than we believe is necessary, in the number of public
4 radio stations that are gradually expanding their local
5 news coverage, specifically to fill the gap left by the
6 shrinking newspapers in their communities. There's
7 still a small number around the country, but they are
8 growing, the Corporation For Public Broadcasting is
9 trying to help birth this phenomenon, in one step at a
10 time, kind of gradually, but it is starting to happen.

11 Unfortunately, public television stations, by
12 and large, do not engage in local news coverage. You
13 see national news, obviously, on public television, but
14 you are not seeing local news reporting, and we think
15 that needs to change.

16 There also are pioneering university journalism
17 schools that are actually engaged in professional
18 journalism coverage in their communities. In many
19 cases, a lot of the journalists that have lost their
20 jobs in newspapers have gone to universities. They are
21 on their faculties now, and they're practicing
22 journalism there by teaching students how to engage in
23 journalism so that you have something like the Cronkite
24 News Service at Arizona State University, where I will
25 be going in the winter, that covers the State of

1 Arizona, and has 30 clients, all the state's newspapers
2 and some of the radio and television stations regularly
3 buy coverage from the Cronkite News Service to augment
4 their reduced coverage of the state.

5 In New York City, Columbia Journalism School now
6 has three different neighborhood websites, in boroughs
7 in New York, where the New York Times no longer covers
8 those boroughs, and student journalists being mentored
9 by professionals are covering those boroughs and posting
10 that news on their websites.

11 In some other places, the universities and
12 professional journalists and faculty are working with
13 citizens to train them to be reporters in their
14 communities, particularly communities that are
15 underserved by the major media.

16 And then finally you have the launching of
17 nonprofit investigative reporting project, I guess those
18 ankle biters he was talking about, but again, by
19 journalists who have left newspapers and are finding
20 universities that will provide them with space and
21 overhead, and again, offer students to work with them to
22 do investigative reporting. Literally new ones that
23 they start every single semester across the country.

24 What's happening is, increasingly, they are
25 working with the newspapers, for instance, the largest

1 one of these, which is not at a university now, is
2 California Watch, started by the Center For
3 Investigative Reporting, a rather old reporting project
4 in California, nonprofit, foundation supported and
5 philanthropy supported, that has now established a
6 rather large reporting project in California to do
7 accountability reporting, investigative reporting about
8 what's going on in that state in a time of great crisis
9 there, and as dozens and dozens of news organizations
10 that have taken its first two stories, and will make a
11 big difference in California journalism.

12 And many bloggers are becoming reliable sources
13 of news reporting in their areas of expertise.
14 Something that I certainly have not paid enough
15 attention to during my newspaper career, but that we
16 were able to document in the report. People were expert
17 in politics, government, business and economics, legal
18 affairs, health care policy, local crime, local housing,
19 parenting, sports, almost every subject you can think
20 of. People that have backgrounds in those things, or
21 are academics in those areas and do their own reporting,
22 in some cases, like Josh Marshall, who you will see here
23 later today, I believe, bloggers have actually hired
24 their own news staffs and have become significant
25 sources of reporting on their own.

1 A former member of our staff at the Washington
2 Post started something called Baltimore Brew where she's
3 enlisted the help of many former Baltimore Sun reporters
4 who so far are working for free or not very much to
5 provide local coverage of Baltimore that is no longer
6 being done by the Baltimore Sun.

7 Then, of course, you have the aggregators of
8 news content from other media and their own stables of
9 bloggers, whose role is not yet clear to me in terms of
10 original reporting. There is obviously some original
11 reporting by the bloggers, for instance, on Arianna's
12 site, but most of that content is actually being
13 republished from elsewhere or rewritten from elsewhere,
14 not contributing that much yet to original news
15 reporting, which is the focus of our endeavor.

16 Obviously this creates new competition, which is
17 a good thing. I was telling Ken before we came in here,
18 that when I was running a newspaper, I liked not having
19 much competition. Because we thought we knew how to do
20 this, and why have anybody bother us. Now I came to
21 realize that, in fact, as it had been before, the four
22 or five decades of dominant monopoly newspapers,
23 competition is good for news.

24 I welcomed Jim Brady's new local reporting
25 project here in Washington. It will do different things

1 than we're doing, it will keep us on our toes, we will
2 both be better by having it here.

3 So, what you saw in Minneapolis is the case in
4 Seattle, San Francisco, many places around the country,
5 San Diego, amongst a number of smaller news
6 organizations, including a smaller local newspaper, is
7 very healthy.

8 At the same time, they're collaborating more
9 than ever before, and that's healthy, too. Again, I
10 never would have dreamed as executive editor of the Post
11 of taking news from some other news organization like
12 ProPublica, the huge investigating reporter nonprofit
13 started in New York, but now we need that help, and so
14 we have joined with ProPublica on a number of
15 investigative reporting projects, as have the New York
16 Times, for example, that would have never used material
17 from outside its own staff in the past.

18 Then you get to local newspapers around the
19 country whose staff are so diluted they are desperate
20 for this kind of help from nonprofits and other news
21 sources. The eight largest newspapers in Ohio share
22 every bit of their news reporting on a unified website
23 and then they take that and take what they want to put
24 on their own websites and in their own newspapers. So,
25 as a result, even though their staffs have been cut in

1 half or worse, in many of these cities, they have more
2 reporting resources available to them by grouping
3 together than they would have had before.

4 So, our report makes recommendations about ways
5 in which to keep this ecosystem going outside the
6 commercial area. We are not recommending an antitrust
7 exemption for newspapers to take collective action to
8 charge for news on the Internet. By and large that's
9 unconstitutional, this administration is not interested
10 in doing it, and we just think it's a bad idea. Plus
11 the fact that the nature of the Internet makes it
12 impossible to enforce it at any rate.

13 In terms of payment for news on the Internet,
14 which I know will be a large topic of discussion here,
15 and going forward, we think there are good experiments
16 going on out there and good ideas going on out there.
17 Whether Rupert will do what he vows to do or not, I
18 don't know, but we have some of the experimenters here
19 in this room today, entrepreneurs who are offering these
20 organizations ways to pay for news, either through pay
21 walls to everything, or individual content, or ways in
22 which to increase targeted advertising on the web.
23 These experiments will go forward. We think they're a
24 good idea and the marketplace will decide what works.

25 So, the six recommendations we make are focused

1 on public support for local news reporting at a time
2 when, as you've seen from Ken's presentation, the
3 private model is broken.

4 First, we think the IRS or Congress should
5 explicitly authorize any independent news organization
6 to report its independent and reporting affairs to be
7 created or converted to a 501(c)(3) nonprofit or a low
8 profit limited liability corporation. Most of the
9 start-ups, little small start-ups, are already
10 501(c)(3)s, but each have to get individual permission
11 from the IRS to be a 501(c)(3). They'll never know in
12 advance whether it's going to work or not and they also
13 don't know as they go along and raise advertising money
14 and do other things and look kind of commercial, whether
15 they're going to keep their nonprofit status.

16 Then the bigger question is whether you could
17 take a newspaper, like say the Baltimore Sun, where
18 local business people would like to buy that paper, turn
19 it into a nonprofit 501(c)(3), is that even legally
20 possible at all? The IRS is silent about this. The law
21 is silent about this. We think it ought to be clear
22 that you can do that. Then some states have started
23 these 501(c)(3)s of various nonprofit corporations for
24 various works and we think that ought to be available to
25 newspapers in those states as well.

1 Secondly, philanthropist foundations and
2 community foundations should substantially increase
3 their support for nonprofit news organizations and
4 public affairs reporting to the levels of their support
5 for other vital public service, educational and cultural
6 institutions. This has already begun to happen,
7 obviously, that's where a lot of these news
8 organizations come from, but it is difficult for
9 foundations to see their way to constant operating
10 funding of news organizations as opposed to the start-up
11 funds they provided for individual reporting projects.

12 Thirdly, public radio and television should be
13 substantially re-oriented to provide significant local
14 news reporting in every community served by public
15 stations, and their websites. This requires urgent
16 action by and reform of the corporation for public
17 broadcasting, which has been operating slowly in this
18 area, and is still primarily focused not in news, but
19 other functions.

20 Increased Congressional funding and support for
21 news coverage by public media, and changes in the
22 mission and leadership of many public stations across
23 the country that have simply abandoned their
24 responsibility to provide local news coverage.

25 Fourth, university, both public and private,

1 should become ongoing sources of local, state and
2 investigative reporting as part of their educational
3 missions. In the ways that I talked about earlier in
4 examples of Columbia and Arizona State, they should
5 operate their own news organization utilizing journalism
6 faculty and students and be laboratories for digital
7 innovation for the gathering and sharing of news and
8 information.

9 Five, a national fund for local news should be
10 created with money the FCC already collects from or
11 could impose on telecom users, television and radio
12 broadcast licensees and Internet service providers,
13 which would be administered in open competition through
14 independent state, local news fund councils. That's
15 obviously the most controversial recommendation, you've
16 probably seen a lot of debate about that on the
17 Internet. I would be glad to talk about it separately
18 later if you want.

19 Six, more should be done by governments,
20 nonprofit organizations and journalists to increase the
21 accessibility and usefulness of public information
22 collected by federal, state and local governments and to
23 facilitate the gathering and dissemination of public
24 information by citizens. The OBAMA administration's
25 open government projects are encouraging stuff in this

1 direction, states need to do that and we need to have
2 more of the nonprofit news organizations finding ways to
3 serve as the conduits between the government provision
4 of information and its use by news organizations.

5 Thanks.

6 **(Applause.)**

7 MS. DeSANTI: Thank you very much, Len. Both
8 you and Ken have given us plenty to think about.

9 Now we are going to shift gears somewhat and
10 move to the online advertising issues that are so
11 intertwined with the future of news. Our first speaker
12 on this topic will be Lem Lloyd. In his position as
13 vice president of channel sales for North America, Lem
14 is responsible for managing Yahoo!'s sales relationships
15 with some of the nation's largest publishing partners,
16 including Yahoo!'s network of advertising retailers. He
17 also manages the Yahoo! Newspaper Consortia, the
18 company's pioneering partnership with more than 800
19 local newspapers.

20 Lem?

21 MR. LLOYD: Hi, everyone. Well, thanks. Thanks
22 for having us here and I'm glad to talk with you today.

23 Yahoo! for the past two and a half years, myself
24 and my team at Yahoo! have had the privilege to work
25 with hundreds of newspapers across the United States.

1 I'm going to talk about this, but we've actually visited
2 hundreds of newspapers and worked with thousands of
3 sales and content executives from all across the nation.
4 It really has given us a unique window on the world of
5 what's happening. I would say in local newspapers, not
6 maybe the national, like the Washington Post and the New
7 York Times, and this is what I hope to share with you
8 today.

9 So, first things first. Yahoo!. I'm going to
10 show you these stats because I think they're relevant to
11 what our discussion is on the newspapers today. Yahoo!,
12 581 million users per month, reaching three out of four
13 in the U.S. Now, you should know that this is uniform
14 across most DMAs. So, whether we're talking about
15 Cleveland or St. Pete or Buffalo or San Francisco Bay
16 Area, it's usually about three out of four across the
17 United States.

18 The other interesting thing is to look at this
19 stat. The average user spends four and a half hours on
20 Yahoo! each month. Now, contrast that with most
21 newspaper website engagement. Now, one thing this would
22 allow us to do, which I will talk about, is that we know
23 a lot about usage and we're able to extrapolate what
24 folks are doing on the site in terms of what their
25 interests are and what kind of audiences they are.

1 Obviously at Yahoo! we're trying to make things easier,
2 I don't know if you saw our new home page, but we're
3 opening up Yahoo! not just in a walled garden but
4 opening it up to lots of different types of apps to get
5 people to find things more quickly.

6 But today, what I would like to talk about is
7 what I think, and what has been called the most
8 ambitious partnership between America's newspapers and
9 an Internet company to date. At its essence, the
10 partnership is about retooling and retraining sales
11 forces of America's newspapers.

12 Now, I would say that, like a muscle, America's
13 newspapers sales forces have been left to atrophy. I
14 was down at the Poynter Institute, with Ken and Rick,
15 just a few weeks ago, and when you think about that
16 institute, and the institutes that we have at the
17 American Press Institute, where we train journalists in
18 content and reporting, but there are very few such
19 institutions that are working with America's sales
20 forces.

21 I will say, then, that the newspaper consortium
22 that we work with, there are 7,500 local sales reps
23 across the United States for those newspapers. But I
24 think that we believe that if given the proper tools and
25 training, America's newspapers can compete and prosper

1 in the Internet Age.

2 Let me walk you through a little bit about the
3 history of the newspaper consortium. It began in
4 November 2006, with these seven companies representing
5 176 newspapers. One of these newspapers, E. W. Scripps,
6 I see Mark Contreras, who addressed the group earlier
7 today, and their idea was to work with an Internet
8 company in a true partnership, very long-term. It
9 started out on the recruitment side, where those
10 newspapers used HotJobs. HotJobs is the recruitment
11 engine for Yahoo! similar to Career Builder and Monster.

12 As you can see, in April, within six months,
13 there was a new set of the pieces of the deal, which I
14 will describe to you, and more newspapers came on board,
15 including McClatchy, Morris, Media General. Today, we
16 have 45 companies representing 821 newspapers that are
17 part of this consortium. In looking at all these logos,
18 we would have to say that they're all very different.
19 All these papers, and these groups, as you all know, are
20 different by their structures, whether they are
21 centrally coordinated, whether they are more
22 laissez-faire and they let individual newspapers make
23 decisions. Some of them are in much better financial
24 shape than others.

25 So, in total, it's 52 percent of U.S. Sunday

1 circulation. One would have thought I could have gotten
2 a better metric, used a better metric to kind of show
3 the size of the newspaper consortium, but basically,
4 half of all paid subscribers in the United States are
5 part of this newspaper consortium.

6 It was built on a very simple value proposition,
7 the newspapers. So, from Yahoo!'s perspective, why did
8 Yahoo! want to do this deal? I will tell you that this
9 deal, this partnership, has taken a tremendous amount of
10 resources for Yahoo!, a tremendous amount of commitment,
11 and it has required us to focus on things with the
12 newspapers that we might have wanted to focus on other
13 things, but we think it's been very well worth it.

14 Obviously, newspapers, high-quality content,
15 great brand. I would point to the last one, the local
16 sales force. I would say that if you're an Internet
17 start-up company, one of which several of them have been
18 talked about today, the toughest thing for you to
19 replicate in this day and age is a local sales force. A
20 paid local sales force in a metro area. Much easier to
21 replicate content, but the local sales force is a
22 different matter.

23 On the Yahoo! side, Yahoo! said it would bring
24 technology. We serve more display ads than any Internet
25 company today, and our reach in audience, as I showed

1 you, is really unparalleled. I'll talk about training.

2 So, together, these seemed like good assets to
3 mix, complementary assets. Here was the goal: The goal
4 was to go after a share shift, a dramatic repositioning
5 of ad spend dollars that is happening right now. So,
6 we're here talking about newspapers in terms of the ad
7 revenue that they will lose, I will tell you, working
8 very closely with directory companies and broadcast
9 companies, with lots of traditional companies, the
10 direct mail companies, they're also trying to feel the
11 same pain of how to stay relevant in this new day and
12 age.

13 I'm going to take you through, for those of you
14 who don't know, very quickly about the components,
15 because I think it shows the scope of it. So, as I
16 said, it started with HotJobs, and the newspapers take
17 the Yahoo! recruitment ad platform that's on their site.
18 Obviously any print ad or online ad that they sell is
19 upsold onto a national distribution across Yahoo! and
20 the network, therefore getting more EOIs, expressions of
21 interest, from your advertisers.

22 The research component, all of these components,
23 Yahoo! uses these on their sites, as well as monetize it
24 with text link ads, on their pages. There's also
25 content. If you notice the changes in the Yahoo! front

1 page, you will see that you no longer have to click on
2 the local button on the Yahoo! home page to have local
3 headlines from newspapers segregated by zip code, based
4 on your zip code, the user's zip code, showing on the
5 site. Each month we send over 50 million referrals from
6 this page alone, directly to the newspaper partners.
7 So, this is a headline, you click on the headline and
8 you go to the story on the newspaper site.

9 There's also ad sales, and I'm going to focus on
10 this. The idea is that the retail sales force, those
11 7,500 folks, can resell Yahoo! inventory in their
12 markets. So, imagine if you had 150 page views on your
13 website and you're trying to monetize those, but you had
14 an extra 500 million or a billion to sell by selling
15 Yahoo!.

16 Ad platform. As part of the deal, Yahoo!
17 created a next generation ad platform. We were making
18 it anyway for ourselves. We've been in the business 13,
19 14 years, and it was time to create a new generation.
20 We worked with the newspapers to go over their
21 preferences to create an ad platform that they would
22 use.

23 So, as part of this deal, those companies that I
24 showed you, whether they had DoubleClick or OAS, they
25 would migrate off those servers and they would go onto

1 the Yahoo! ad platform. To date, there are about 260
2 papers on that platform.

3 Now, there are a lot of reasons why you would
4 want to do that. I will tell you that those newspapers
5 companies had the foresight to agree on a taxonomy. A
6 taxonomy based on section page, which allows you to sell
7 ads by section based and all those newspapers around the
8 United States.

9 So, no longer do those local newspapers have to
10 be out of the game when it comes to national
11 advertising, they could actually create their own
12 networks. I thought it might be good to show you what
13 some of the chief executives have said about this
14 partnership on recent sales calls. You could see CEO
15 Gary Pruitt, I thought Scripps' Rich Boehne, let me read
16 this to you. "We continue to be enthusiastic about the
17 consortium. It represents probably the first time in
18 the industry's history a meaningful coalition of
19 newspaper operators to get things done on both the cost
20 and revenue side for the long-term."

21 This last one, from Robert Decherd from A. H.
22 Belo, he says that they continue to expand as we work
23 with our advertisers to sell the benefits of behavioral
24 targeting capabilities, and that's what I really want to
25 focus with you on today, is behavioral targeting.

1 First of all, let me just kind of share with you
2 some numbers, unfortunately I can't share all of the
3 numbers with you, the revenue side numbers, but I will
4 say to you that to date this year, the newspapers in
5 this deal have sold 18,000 campaigns out of Yahoo!,
6 representing over six billion ad impressions. That is
7 being fueled by behavioral targeting. That means,
8 instead of selling sections, instead of saying, I will
9 put your ad on the sports section of the website, or a
10 few dozen page views that I might have in travel, or
11 finance, I will actually sell you an audience.

12 So, if your audience is folks looking for cars,
13 or SUVs, I will sell you that. This is the good news,
14 the rates on behavioral targeting are very good.

15 So, quickly, just to kind of walk you through
16 what BT is, we analyze predictive patterns for purchase
17 cycles in many product categories. You will see that if
18 you're looking for flowers, that might be two days, if
19 you're looking at a car, it's a longer period of time,
20 maybe 30 days, and a house is even longer still.

21 In each category, we build models to describe
22 behavior most likely to convert to an ad response. We
23 score each Yahoo! user for his or her fit with the
24 category daily, and then the idea is that you could
25 deliver the right type of ad to the right kind of person

1 at the right kind of time.

2 That's really the goal. As I shared with you
3 some of the campaigns, that seems to be resonating
4 across the consortium.

5 Let me just quickly show you this. This looks
6 at just some of the interest categories. I think we
7 have four or 500. One of the neat things, I think, is
8 that newspapers nowadays can actually create their own
9 audience segments. So, you can imagine hybrid SUVs and
10 then you can overlay if you're a San Francisco Giants
11 fan. So, the first paper could sell an audience target
12 of San Francisco giants fans who in the last month were
13 looking for SUV hybrids.

14 Now, all the right tools in the world are not
15 going to kind of change the ball game. One thing we
16 found was that training is a big key. So, I'm showing
17 you just a description of some of the sites that we went
18 and trained with the local sales force in the last
19 quarter.

20 I will say that training probably has been the
21 most neglected across America's newspapers of the sales
22 force, and when we do training, it's great to see it in
23 their eyes. I mean, it's great to see a sales force
24 that is kind of beaten down, and for them to get it.

25 Let me tell you about this story. It's a story

1 of in a southern newspaper, a woman who had been on the
2 sales staff for 45 years. They went out and they do a
3 two-week sales blitz of Yahoo! BT, selling BT, first
4 time she learns it, and within two weeks, she sells a
5 million dollars of this. That doesn't have to be Yahoo!
6 product, but this woman, who had been there for 45
7 years, grasped this concept, and went out and used her
8 relationships and effectively sold a new way. So,
9 instead of selling sections, she sold audience. Instead
10 of just giving an order form, she was much more
11 consumptive.

12 I was going to show you a video, but I think
13 that time-wise, I might be running a little late. The
14 video I was going to show you was of a Dallas car dealer
15 that used behavioral targeting for the first time, and
16 within seven days, sold six Cadillac CTSs. It was sold
17 by a newspaper in the Dallas Morning News, who had never
18 gotten any advertising from this car dealer, but selling
19 this new product, was able to achieve great results for
20 the advertiser.

21 I will say that in talking with local businesses
22 and advertisers, they're confused. It's really
23 confusing for them to sort through all the options in
24 Internet advertising to kind of come up with the best
25 buy. I think that audience-based selling allows them

1 that ROI that they're looking for and it's something
2 that they can understand.

3 The benefits for the consumers, when we talk
4 about selling by audience, I'm not going to go into all
5 of them, but I will maybe focus on the last one. I
6 think both from the newspapers and also from large
7 Internet company, free services. Obviously, the
8 dialogue about if advertising can't carry the day, how
9 long will these services remain free. I will also tell
10 you at Yahoo! we took the step a few months ago of
11 taking out what we called certain ads, teeth whitening
12 ads, certain types of other ads that you might see on
13 sites that really, their claims were probably
14 fraudulent, we took a big hit for that, but that's part
15 of an unclean ad environment, and I hope that other
16 sites do the same.

17 Just briefly on privacy, because I know that
18 audience selling and privacy go hand in hand. The deal
19 that we have with the newspapers and the partnership has
20 contractual obligations to fulfill regarding privacy.
21 So, we actually work with the newspapers to have them
22 put specific language on their sites, and a link to
23 Yahoo! to opt out of any ads on behavioral targeting
24 site.

25 Let me show you what this looks like. Here's an

1 example of the San Francisco Gate, SF Gate, if you
2 scroll down, first you'll actually see the ally ads that
3 we serve would be labeled. These are text link ads.
4 But if you click on privacy policy or about our ads, you
5 go to a page which allows you to click, go to a Yahoo!
6 privacy page, and immediately opt out. In fact, it
7 actually tells you if you're opted in or opted out. So,
8 in this case, you're not opted out, so if you wanted to
9 not have an ad, an airline sale ad follow you and say,
10 hey, I know you were looking for a vacation in Barbados,
11 here's a great deal, then you can do that.

12 There are also sites, I should say links on the
13 site that allow you through other advertising networks,
14 in this case the network advertising initiative, to opt
15 out across a wide breadth of sites across the Internet.
16 So, the idea here, I think as newspapers sell more and
17 more behavioral targeting, that you need to make these
18 links very prominent, and I think we're doing that.

19 Let me just say that I think that we are just
20 past a thousand days in this partnership, and I look to
21 Mark Contreras in the audience here and I think it's
22 very much a marriage. We've learned a lot. I think
23 Yahoo! has learned a lot from working with newspapers,
24 and I think that newspapers have learned a lot, too. I
25 think the trick for us is to continue retooling and

1 retraining the sales force, to take it to the next
2 level. I think that they can certainly compete, and
3 they can certainly beat a lot of the start-ups out there
4 on the sales side, but without the training, it would be
5 tough to do.

6 So, thanks so much.

7 **(Applause.)**

8 MS. DeSANTI: Thank you very much, Lem.

9 Now we are going to hear from Josh Cohen, who is
10 senior business product manager for Google News. He's
11 responsible for global product strategy, marketing, and
12 publisher outreach. Prior to joining Google, Mr. Cohen
13 was vice president of business development for Reuters
14 Media, the world's largest news agency.

15 Josh?

16 MR. COHEN: So, thanks very much for inviting me
17 down here.

18 Part of the reason we're here is obviously high
19 quality journalism is important to our users, but beyond
20 it's also important to society. So, I wanted to talk a
21 little bit today about sort of how we see Google's place
22 in this larger ecosystem, some of the things we're
23 trying to do in this side-ways specifically around
24 building new audience and finding new readers for
25 publishers, about helping them create more engaging

1 websites for their users, keeping them on the sites
2 longer and also making more money, and the different
3 ways we can do that.

4 So, first I will go back some of the information
5 that Ken talked about, because I think it's important
6 when you sort of talk about, I think there's a lot of
7 talk about the death of news, and it's really important
8 to separate the issues over I think the very real
9 challenges that the newspaper industry is facing as
10 opposed to the real interest in news today.

11 Ken talked a lot about this. I mean, you can
12 just look at the numbers here, this is from the National
13 Association of Newspapers. For their membership sites,
14 just in September, almost 75 million unique users.
15 Almost 3.5 billion page views.

16 So, there's clearly a tremendous interest in
17 getting that news and information. The Internet has now
18 become one of the top sources for where people get their
19 news online, or for where people get their news.

20 So, more and more people are going online,
21 getting their news and information, again, and Ken
22 covered this in a lot of detail, so I won't spend too
23 much time on this.

24 So, I think the interesting news, not only has
25 it not gone down, I think it's only grown, but there's

1 significant changes in the consumption. What this means
2 for how people get that information.

3 So, traditionally, if you get a newspaper, pick
4 it up, top stories of the day, you flip through a couple
5 of different pages, you see what's on the front page and
6 that sort of guides your experience as a user.

7 Today online, maybe about 50 percent of the
8 users on a typical newspaper website are going to come
9 in the front door. They are going to come to the front
10 page, what the editors are saying, here are the top
11 stories of the day, here's what you should be reading.
12 But at least half, if not more, of the other websites
13 are coming in through the side door. So, it's really
14 changed the consumption patterns.

15 So, increasingly, every single page on a
16 publisher's website is a front page. They are coming in
17 from a search engine, from aggregators, from blogs, from
18 social networks, from emails, any number of different
19 sources are driving traffic specifically to individual
20 parts of a publisher's site.

21 Now, the upside to that is obviously that you
22 can get your content in front of more people in more
23 ways. I think that's part of the reason that interest
24 in news has grown because it's so easy to get access to
25 it and it's so easy for publishers to get their content

1 in front of more and more people. But obviously there
2 are some challenges to that.

3 So, I think that's sort of part of the place
4 that we come in is specifically around Google News. So,
5 in this new world, we really see it as a partnership,
6 and this is Google, but this is really sort of anybody
7 who's in the space about helping people discovery
8 content. I mean, Yahoo! is certainly in that. Any
9 number of the different blogs that are there. Any
10 number of the different social networks. Publishers are
11 creating that content and they distribute it on
12 Internet. The next key step for them is how do you get
13 that content found by the people you're trying to reach.

14 So, that's where we see a big part of our role
15 specifically in Google News is helping people to find
16 the information that publishers are creating in driving
17 traffic to their website. So, in a given month, Google
18 sends billions of visits to publishers around the world.
19 So, if you look at Google News is now in over 30
20 languages in about 50 different domains or editions, you
21 have mobile editions in most of these markets, and we've
22 also been working for publishers for archival content,
23 going back in some cases 200 years to help digitize that
24 content and help bring it online.

25 So, our model is basically one of trying to show

1 as many different perspectives as possible. Again,
2 you've got all this content out there, how do you make
3 sense of it? How do you organize it? How do you show
4 different perspective, whether it's a different
5 political perspective, a different geographic
6 perspective, how do you get that information and get it
7 together from a number of different sources?

8 So, I mean, we are certainly an aggregator, just
9 as a portal is an aggregator. But our business model is
10 a little bit different. Up at the top you can see that
11 sort of traditional portal model, where you will
12 traditionally license a small subset of the content in a
13 given market. For the most part, then, the experience
14 is out of the portal. If the portal's look and feel,
15 it's their editorial voice, it's their business model.
16 This is not meant to be a value judgment, it's just an
17 important distinction between how we operate versus a
18 more standard portal.

19 With Google, since we're trying to show as many
20 different perspectives as possible, getting a small
21 subset of sources and licensing them doesn't really
22 work, because you're only going to have that limited
23 perspective.

24 So, what we try and do is try to index all of
25 the different sources that are out there and then

1 amplify the traffic back out direct to the publisher's
2 site. So, if you're a publisher, it's their look and
3 feel, it's their editorial voice, and their business
4 model. Certainly I will talk about the ways that we
5 work with publishers on the business side of it as well,
6 to help sell advertising and monetize that traffic, but
7 these are separate processes.

8 So, the way that it works is you've got what's
9 known as the Google bar, or our web crawler. We will go
10 and take a look specifically at Google News to all the
11 different sites in a given market we are trying to
12 index. When we go there, we are basically looking for
13 one of two things, I guess the easiest way to think of
14 it is opposite sides of the spectrum.

15 On one hand we're looking for something called a
16 site map, and what that is is basically just a way that
17 a publisher can make sure that we're crawling all the
18 information they want from their site. It can be
19 nothing more than a list of URLs, each of the individual
20 articles on their site saying, make sure you crawl this,
21 when you come to check my website, I want to make sure
22 that you index this.

23 The other thing we look for is something called,
24 this is broadly known as Robots Decision Protocol, and
25 this is on the opposite end of the spectrum, saying,

1 don't crawl, don't index this information on my website
2 or give some specific instructions about that. So, when
3 we check those two things to make sure what a publisher
4 wants us to index and those things that they don't want
5 us to index, we will be able to take that individual
6 article.

7 So, there's a lot of talk back and forth, last
8 few days and weeks or so, about the issue of control, so
9 I just want to spend a little bit of time going through
10 the details of it.

11 So, when we come to a site that's very, very
12 simple for a publisher to say, don't index this site at
13 all. You can specify that specific to Google, or you
14 can do it for any of the different major search engines.
15 Robots Exclusion Protocol is sort of the de facto
16 standard on the web that any reputable search engine is
17 going to honor.

18 So, you go and you can see at a very basic
19 level, something called robots.txt, you can come and put
20 that on your code, identify for specific crawlers and
21 say, don't index this website and you can leave it right
22 there. But it's not an all-or-nothing proposition. You
23 can also do it on a site level.

24 So, you can come and you can say, I don't want
25 you to index a specific section, or specific files, or

1 even types of pages that say certain PowerPoint or
2 certain spreadsheets you might have that you don't want
3 indexed. Again, you can do that on a site-wide level to
4 give those instructions, again, you can do them
5 specifically for Google or for a different crawler
6 that's out there, as long as you identify different user
7 agents there.

8 Beyond that, you can even do it on a page level
9 as well. So, there's a number of specific instructions
10 you can give in the header of that page to say things
11 like, again, don't crawl this, don't index this specific
12 page, or index this page, but I don't want you to show
13 me snippets, or I don't want you to show images, or
14 after a certain period of time, my content is going into
15 a private archive, so expire it from your index.

16 These are all different layers of control that
17 publishers have today, not just for Google News, not
18 just for Google, but really for any broad crawler that's
19 out there.

20 The reality is, though, that the vast majority
21 of publishers want to be discovered. They're creating
22 that content because they recognize the opportunity that
23 the Internet offers for distribution. So, I think you
24 probably have heard some of the challenges facing these
25 industries, and I'm sure you probably will over the

1 course of the next day and a half. There is no single
2 factor that's causing the challenges for newspapers.

3 Declining circulation, the aging demographics of
4 those readers, you can talk about sort of migration of
5 classified advertising, you can talk about consolidation
6 of major brand advertisers. Unfortunately, there's any
7 number of different things you can point to that are
8 challenges that are being faced by newspaper industry.
9 So, I think it's also probably foolish to think that for
10 a single solution that magically tries to fix it all.
11 It doesn't exist.

12 I think the way that we see our role is one of
13 the partners that can work with publishers as publishers
14 should be looking to any number of different partners.
15 Lem was talking a lot about the work they're doing with
16 Yahoo!. There are any number of different people here
17 who I am sure have worked with publishers and that's a
18 good thing, you should never look to close yourself off
19 and just have a single partner. It probably doesn't
20 make sense for any business, but especially on the web
21 where there are so many different sources and so many
22 potential partners out there to work with.

23 So, if we think about what we're trying to do in
24 the space is how can we work with publishers to get them
25 more readers, to help them grow more engaging websites

1 and how to make more money for them. That's really the
2 reason that we think about how we work with publishers
3 in those different areas, we think about how a publisher
4 thinks about it. Once a publisher puts content out on
5 the web, to simplify things somewhat, there are
6 basically three different levers that you have to grow
7 your online business. You can get more readers to your
8 website, you can keep them there longer, have more page
9 views with each visit or you can make more money from
10 them, either from advertisers or subscriptions.

11 That's, again, somewhat of an
12 oversimplification, but that's kind of what publishers
13 are thinking about every single day is how do I grow my
14 business by moving one of those three levers and they
15 are certainly not mutually exclusive and publishers
16 should and are thinking about how do I boost all these
17 things up.

18 So, when we think about what we're doing today,
19 we look at it from those different categories. On the
20 traffic side of it, that's Google, that's Google News,
21 that's the discovery part of what we're trying to do.
22 We are a search engine. Again, at its core, that's what
23 Google News is as well. It's about helping people
24 discover content and send the traffic directly off to
25 the publisher's site.

1 Google News alone sends about a billion clicks
2 every single month to publishers worldwide. Obviously
3 if you add in Google and iGoogle and all the different
4 types of properties that are out there, you get billions
5 more. That's just Google. Google represents a certain
6 amount of traffic that's driven to publishers. There
7 are tons of other platforms out there for distribution
8 on the web that have absolutely nothing to do with
9 Google that I think publishers should if they aren't
10 already trying to take advantage of to get their content
11 out, and again, to get your content in front of more
12 users.

13 On the revenue side of it, that traditionally
14 has been our AdSense program, which is the contextual
15 advertisements, either in response to a user search, or
16 to the content on the page. Last year, we returned over
17 \$5 billion in revenue to our partners through our
18 AdSense program. Obviously now we're getting into the
19 display space as well with our DoubleClick platform, we
20 will talk a little bit about some of the things we're
21 doing there, ways to enhance both the efficiency of
22 buying an ad and the targeting of those ads as well.

23 The last bucket is around engagement. We don't
24 create content, obviously we can't have publishers
25 create websites with content, but we're a technology

1 company and we have a host of different tools that
2 publishers can take advantage of so they can focus on
3 creating content and leverage technology, things like
4 Google Maps or YouTube. We launched a program recently
5 called YouTube Direct that allows publishers to create
6 citizen journalists on their own website leveraging the
7 YouTube platform. These are things we think about to
8 work with publishers to help them leverage our
9 technology. But obviously there's more to be done and
10 this is sort of some of the areas that we're thinking
11 of.

12 Again, increased net ad revenue, what else can
13 we do around user engagement and what are the different
14 models that are out there beyond advertisement that we
15 can do.

16 So, advertising, we think there's a lot of room
17 for growth in online advertising, not just in the search
18 part that Google is well known for, but also in the
19 display space. Ads can be smarter and more targeted. I
20 think a number of different people talk about their room
21 for growth there and also it needs to be much more
22 efficient.

23 It needs to be easier to buy ads on the web.
24 It's not today. If you compare the time spent online by
25 users with the marketing dollars there, there's a huge

1 disconnect, and we think part of the reason is that ads
2 haven't innovated as much as they need to.

3 On the engagement side of it, I will talk about
4 one example we launched a couple of months ago called
5 FastFlip, 40 or so top publishers in the U.S., ranging
6 from people like the Washington Post and the New York
7 Times down to nonprofits like ProPublica who are in the
8 investigative journalism space. We've gotten a great
9 response, not only from publishers but most importantly
10 from users who are spending a lot more time on this
11 site, so with that content than they do on a standard
12 website.

13 So, how can we find ways to take those types of
14 lessons and whether it's in products like this or taking
15 that technology and giving it to publishers so that they
16 can leverage it on their own sites to create a more
17 engaging experience than what the online user experience
18 is today.

19 The last part is a little bit more open-ended,
20 but I think there's often times talk that I can either
21 make my content, I can put up a pay wall or I can make
22 it free, and I have to sort of make this decision
23 between the two. The reality of it is we have a number
24 of publishers today who have subscription content and
25 are still discoverable on the web. There are a number

1 of different programs that we have and a number of
2 different approaches that publishers can take to put
3 their content on if they decide to charge for it and
4 still be discovered. I think if anything it's more
5 important if you're targeting a smaller base to make
6 sure that content is discoverable.

7 We're thinking already about different types of
8 ways to create digital marketplaces for other types of
9 online content. Google Books is probably the best
10 example, the most public example right now where we are
11 building these types of platforms.

12 So, there have been some discussions over the
13 past summer and ongoing ones, which is, is there a
14 possibility that we can sort of leverage this sort of
15 power buy approach to create a platform that publishers
16 could use in, again, in the same way that you could use
17 Google maps and not create mapping technology, if you're
18 a newspaper site, do you want to be recreating an
19 e-commerce system and are there ways that Google
20 technology can help publishers?

21 Again, these are just a handful of efforts,
22 things we have done -- I've got the stop, time is up
23 card, so I think the point here is that there really
24 isn't one single area or one single solution to it, and
25 there needs to be innovation across all these different

1 buckets from a number of different partners. We feel
2 it's important to sort of use that, it's the DNA of our
3 company to innovate and try things and fail and fail
4 quickly and try to innovate and move forward. That's
5 the way that we work with publishers and we look forward
6 to doing more.

7 Thank you.

8 **(Applause.)**

9 MS. DeSANTI: Thank you very much, Josh.

10 Now, let me ask the next panel to come up.

11 We're going to start this panel a little differently,
12 because Steve Brill has to leave. So, we're going to
13 let Steve start off with a presentation and then think
14 of questions for him, panelists, I have some, but he
15 will take a couple of questions, and then we'll bid him
16 adieu and get further along with the rest of the
17 discussion.

18 MR. BRILL: Thank you. I understand that I
19 don't have to spend as much time as I might have
20 describing what Journalism Online is up to, because
21 Arianna Huffington did that this morning while I was on
22 the train, so I want to thank her for that.

23 I come here actually with just a very few basic
24 ideas and principles I would like to lay out, and the
25 first is, because we're in a building that says it's a

1 government building, is that I don't think the
2 government should really be involved much in this,
3 except possibly to make sure that all the privacy data
4 that our friend from Yahoo! described a little while ago
5 is actually given over by people voluntarily and
6 knowingly.

7 Just the whole idea of the government getting
8 into this stuff leaves me a little bit uncomfortable,
9 with the exception of the kinds of Internal Revenue
10 Service reforms that Len Downie described.

11 Oh, and by the way, speaking of Yahoo!, if all
12 that stuff, that behavior targeting is working so well,
13 why are we here anyway? If there's so much ad revenue
14 out there being mined from that.

15 My second proposition is that this wouldn't have
16 been much of a problem, but for the fact that the people
17 who ran the nation's great newspapers and magazines
18 decided to go to the public markets to take their
19 companies public, or even if they kept them private, to
20 sell them way back when five or ten or 15 or 20 years
21 ago, at ridiculously high multiples, which loaded them
22 up with debt, which is the reason that most of the
23 newspapers that we've been talking about are in the
24 trouble that they're in.

25 Now, that doesn't mean that all the numbers that

1 Ken Doctor presented aren't true. The business of
2 journalism, as we know it, certainly print journalism,
3 is going down fast, and I think, contrary to what some
4 of my panelists will say, that there's a pretty simple
5 reason for that, and that is that ten or 15 years ago,
6 all the publishers in the world decided to commit
7 suicide, by giving their stuff away for free, and that
8 was the beginning of what otherwise, except for the
9 brains of people in this room, might be the end.

10 So, how did I get involved in this? Well, a
11 while back, my wife and I decided to help establish a
12 journalism program at Yale, aimed at luring people into
13 the profession and training them and getting them off
14 into what we consider to be a really important role in
15 any Democratic society.

16 About two years ago, I was sitting in my office,
17 when a woman called me and as I picked up the phone,
18 demanded to know what I was doing to her daughter.
19 After I recovered, I found out that what she meant was
20 that her daughter had just been accepted into this
21 program, and she had interned at a consulting firm the
22 summer before, and now why was I luring her into a
23 dead-end profession where she was never going to be able
24 to pay off her student loans?

25 Well, I've been thinking about that question and

1 I didn't have a very good answer for her at the time,
2 and I've been thinking about that and thinking about
3 that for a while, and that's what caused me to start
4 Journalism Online with Gordon Crovitz, who is the brains
5 of the outfit, who as many of you know was the publisher
6 of the Wall Street Journal when the Wall Street Journal
7 successfully decided that its content was actually worth
8 something and therefore people would pay for it when
9 they got online.

10 This is stuff that Gordon and I really care
11 about. In fact, like many people in this room, I've
12 made my way in the world as a journalist. In fact, by
13 coincidence, a lot of it happened across the street from
14 this building, dare I say at the Teamsters Headquarters,
15 which was the site of a book I wrote a number of years
16 ago.

17 I care about this. I don't know that I know all
18 the answers. I know that Gordon and I haven't presented
19 a business or a proposal that perfectly meets all the
20 answers, but I do think we have made some real progress,
21 now with over 1,300 affiliates having signed letters of
22 intent to join us, that we've made some real progress in
23 enabling publishers of magazines, newspapers,
24 online-only sites, blogs, nonprofits, to derive some
25 value from their content from people who access it

1 online or through e-phones or e-Readers, but do
2 something other than access it via print.

3 We support all those models. We also know, by
4 the way, that the search engines are our friends.
5 They're not our enemies. As Mr. Cohen pointed out, when
6 you use a search engine the right way, it brings people
7 to your content and there you could ask them to pay for
8 it.

9 So, we don't start by knowing all the answers,
10 by thinking that micro payments are the answer or annual
11 subscriptions are the answer, or showing people ten
12 articles before you start charging them is the answer,
13 or 15. What we do know is, what we think we know, is
14 that a minority of engaged readers at any website will
15 pay something for content if that content has
16 distinctive value, and having distinctive value, by the
17 way, is the work of any editor at any publication on the
18 planet. That's what you're supposed to do. If you're
19 paying people to do something that doesn't have
20 distinctive value, you need to rethink that.

21 We've also found in our discussions that local
22 newspapers, right now, seem to have more of that
23 distinctive content, and equally important, local
24 publishers seem to know they have more of that
25 distinctive content, and seem to be more eager, at least

1 at this stage, to be engaging with us.

2 Now, I have a theory about that. If you're a
3 local proprietor of a small newspaper, you may have more
4 of a sense of what your readers consider to be valuable
5 and you may be more in touch with your product than
6 someone who is sitting back at the home office at some
7 giant newspaper chain. But that's just a theory.

8 We also think that the alternative business
9 models are not terribly logical. I'll give you one
10 example. This class that I teach at Yale, there are 15
11 kids in the class, I ask them this every year, do you
12 read the New York Times? All of the hands go up. Do
13 you read the New York Times in print? No hands go up.
14 They all read it online.

15 Now, the New York Times online, as with many
16 newspapers, is a far superior product. It's updated
17 constantly, it's got terrific blogs, it's got video,
18 it's got all of the back-up documents. It is a
19 wonderful product of journalism, every day. So, the
20 Times has one product that is an A-plus-plus-plus
21 product, and one product that is an A product, that the
22 next generation of readers, the demographic that the
23 Times wants, doesn't prefer as much as it prefers the
24 AAA product.

25 So, what does the Times do? It charges for the

1 inferior product and gives the better product away for
2 free.

3 Now, no matter how you cut that, that is not
4 terribly logical. I think we know that. I also think
5 we know a little bit about history, which is that in the
6 history of journalism, it is really hard to find any
7 sustainable large news organization, any large
8 significant news organization, that has ever been able
9 to sustain itself just with advertising revenue. The
10 closest thing might be the broadcast networks way back
11 when, but they were typically nonprofit loss leaders for
12 the networks, and they got to split 95 percent of the
13 country's eyeballs into three pieces of the pie. The
14 Internet doesn't quite allow you to do that when you're
15 giving stuff away for free.

16 So, our basic proposition is very simple, that
17 journalism needs to be professional, and it needs to be
18 paid for, not that you need to have a pay wall, where
19 everything goes down, but you can segment some of your
20 content or allow your most engaged readers to offer to
21 buy it, or if you're a nonprofit, you can ask people to
22 contribute to it, but the basic idea, what we're trying
23 to do, is re-establish an old business model, not create
24 a new one, and that old business model is that readers
25 of content that they value, pay for some of the costs of

1 delivering that content.

2 Now, I should add that I was on a panel like
3 this a couple of weeks ago, and there was some guy from
4 a collective, I think in San Francisco, called the
5 Shared Media something or other, I'm sure Jeff Jarvis
6 will know who he is, because he probably goes to a panel
7 a week with this guy, and he was talking about how great
8 it is to share, and about the wisdom of crowds, and the
9 wisdom of crowds I think is great if you're a reporter
10 looking for sources, and I think sharing is great, but
11 when I think about that woman who called me about her
12 daughter who was going into our journalism program, I
13 don't think that that daughter is going to have a
14 grocery store that wants to share the food. I don't
15 think that daughter is going to have a landlord that
16 wants to share his space.

17 Professional people, doing something that is
18 this important, in our democracy, have to be given the
19 recognition and the wherewithal to do that job.

20 Thank you.

21 **(Applause.)**

22 MS. DeSANTI: Steve, I do want to respond to one
23 of your early points about privacy and the importance of
24 people knowing what kinds of behavioral targeting that
25 may be made available to them or not. The FTC is doing

1 a survey, a study, again, of its privacy, approach to
2 privacy, and I can invite you all back to a workshop in
3 this very room on Monday, December 7th, which is going
4 to talk about behavioral advertising and privacy will be
5 one of the main topics then. So, we will be welcoming
6 you then.

7 I also want to ask you, though, Ken Doctor
8 mentioned a number, 10 percent, of people in his survey
9 said that they would be willing to consider paying for
10 news. Interestingly, public broadcasting finds that
11 approximately 10 percent of the people who watch their
12 shows are willing to contribute as members. Does that
13 sound to you like a reasonable approximation of what you
14 are expecting the population would be that would pay for
15 news?

16 MR. BRILL: Well, the other studies have much
17 higher numbers, but I think that Ken Doctor, as in most
18 things, is smarter than those other studies and I think
19 it is close to 10 percent, it is closer to 10 percent.
20 Although some of the market research we are starting to
21 do suggests it might be a little more, but our business,
22 and more importantly, the businesses of our affiliates,
23 hit a homerun with 10 percent. Because the idea is that
24 this is one of those areas where they say that in print,
25 a print dollar becomes a penny digitally, or something

1 like that. That's everybody's favorite formulation.
2 Here, the profit margins and the dollars go in exactly
3 the opposite direction, because if I pay you \$5 a month
4 for a subscription to the XYZ newspaper, that is about
5 \$4.95 worth of profit. So, 10 percent contributes
6 significantly to the bottom lines of all of the
7 affiliates we're talking about. It doesn't end all
8 their problems forever, nothing would. It's going to
9 take a lot of things. Especially, but once you're in
10 that mode of saying it's 10 percent, then you're hiring
11 reporters and hiring editors and you're telling them,
12 don't just produce all this stuff that runs around the
13 ads, produce stuff that makes it 12 percent. That makes
14 it 14 percent. That's why we all got into journalism in
15 the first place.

16 MS. DeSANTI: Let me ask you, there have been a
17 number of estimates that I've read over the past months
18 about when journalism online was actually going to start
19 operation, are you ready to give an estimate?

20 MR. BRILL: Right now as we speak, about a week
21 away from shipping our initial beta software to our
22 first affiliates, they're going to be kicking the tires
23 over the next month or so, and some time right after the
24 first of the year, there should be real people somewhere
25 buying stuff off of what the platform that we are

1 producing. I'm trying to be vague, because I'm thinking
2 this is going to be one of the great headline events of
3 all time, so why should I give it away to you here,
4 but --

5 MS. DeSANTI: Because you've got a lot of people
6 here listening and now paying attention. Is there
7 anyone else from the panel who would like to say
8 anything before we release Steve? I know, Jeff, I know.

9 MR. JARVIS: No, no, no, no. Steve and I have
10 said it all.

11 MR. BRILL: Jeff is my bud. Thank you for
12 having me.

13 MS. DeSANTI: Thank you.

14 **(Applause.)**

15 MS. DeSANTI: Next we're going to hear from
16 Lauren Rich Fine, who is going to give us a brief
17 outline of a few of the emerging business models. She's
18 the research director for ContentNext Media and also a
19 practitioner in residence at Kent State University's
20 College of Communication and Information.

21 MS. FINE: Actually, a quick correction, I
22 haven't been with ContentNext for about six months.

23 MS. DeSANTI: Oh, I'm sorry.

24 MS. FINE: That's okay.

25 One of the misconceptions is that this is an

1 industry that was all supported just by advertising and
2 circulation and that's not really the case, although I
3 think an earlier speaker did note that the run-up of
4 classified over the last 20, 30 years, did allow the
5 industry to get a little bit sloppy and not focus on
6 those other efforts. But I think it's important to know
7 why the advertising model was working, and in a sense
8 it's because whether it's newspapers, TV, radio, they
9 were aggregating audiences of scale, whether it was
10 locally or nationally, and providing that access for
11 advertisers was considered really important of value.

12 On the circulation side, I think one of the real
13 problems, as we start to approach getting consumers to
14 pay today, is that they were never trained in the past
15 to value newspapers. Newspapers never really sold them
16 on the proposition of paying very much, any time
17 circulation rates were raised, there would be a decline
18 in circulation, and I'm glad that the industry a little
19 bit late is catching on that they can raise their rates
20 today, because, in fact, their loyalists will pay pretty
21 much any price at this point, and that's why I do think
22 Journalism Online has a chance to be successful, because
23 there will be those loyalists who will pay online as
24 well.

25 One of the things I want to get to, though, is

1 also on the cost structure side. I think that's an area
2 where I think the industry has been entirely negligent,
3 and I guess the headline there is with the run-up of
4 revenues in the past, the industry tried to provide
5 everything to everybody and now some very difficult
6 decisions need to be made, you can no longer provide
7 everything to everyone with your own original content,
8 which is something that I think Jeff will talk about.
9 You do have the ability to aggregate what is going on in
10 your community, as a local newspaper, you can play
11 editor, which is the role you should be playing.

12 So, I will get to that, but ultimately, as we
13 all know, the real challenge today and why we're talking
14 about this is the loss of classifieds. It was a
15 commodity. Newspapers are very good at housing it.
16 They never stood a shot at trafficking it online,
17 because it was destined to be free. It's better online.
18 I don't think newspapers committed suicide, I don't
19 think they ever had a chance with the amount of infinite
20 supply that exists. It is pure economics, with infinite
21 supply, it's very hard to charge for things.

22 So, ultimately, what's everybody to do? I think
23 the ad model will still work. I think we need to
24 broaden the definition of it. It's no longer going to
25 be just simply display ads or search, but it is going to

1 be getting back to that scale model and providing
2 something of value. A lot of newspaper websites don't
3 have the scale still locally to do that, but if they
4 were to put a nice bear hug around their content in
5 their community, they could, in fact, use that and
6 become the dominant local ad network in their community.
7 There is still an opportunity, there are not strong
8 local ad networks as of yet.

9 So, the other point is also creating scale, like
10 a New York Times, an MSNBC, a Huffington Post have done
11 and use direct ad sales force because they are still
12 able to charge a premium.

13 Newspapers have not done enough with
14 sponsorships. There are still opportunities to take
15 traditional advertisers and allow them to be ongoing
16 sponsorships and basically help giving them access to
17 the audience, allowing them that engagement opportunity,
18 the opportunity for sponsors to create some of the
19 content, which I know historically has been an issue,
20 but if it's well documented as either an advertorial or
21 sponsored content, it has been highly successful. When
22 people are looking for information online, that
23 advertiser knows a lot about their product and that
24 information is valuable.

25 I'm thinking, not because Mark Contreras is

1 sitting right there, but E. W. Scripps years ago tried
2 to get into the Yellow Pages business. They tried it,
3 they failed, they got out of it, but that opportunity
4 does exist online to create really comprehensive local
5 directories.

6 Most small businesses don't have a website.
7 Most of them don't need it, by the way, but the
8 newspaper has an opportunity to sell to them the
9 opportunity of some type of a brochure where something
10 that gives them a place holder there that would allow
11 them to participate in new ways that our consumers are
12 finding businesses. They could host these websites,
13 they could create them for them.

14 I recognize and I feel the need to say this,
15 newspapers historically have had the worst ad sales
16 forces known to mankind. I can say this, I am the
17 daughter of an ad salesperson, but I can tell you that
18 there is an opportunity, Len was talking about it
19 earlier, with training, you really can improve the sales
20 proposition, you can do these online directories and
21 websites, and it will give the opportunity to increase
22 the ad base there as well by opening it to the local
23 community.

24 Newspapers historically tried to get into direct
25 marketing, very few of them have done it online today.

1 The New York Times does a great job with their email
2 business. NewsMax, a conservative news organization,
3 has a great business with their email marketing. Again,
4 it gets back to access. They have aggregated an
5 audience that thinks a certain way, they provide that
6 audience using an email product, and I think it's been
7 highly successful and one that can be done much better.

8 On the subscriber feeds, I am not really one who
9 believes that there are going to be a lot of
10 subscriptions paid for general interest news. I think
11 the American Press Institute just put together a great
12 compendium and looking at that I tried to do the
13 calculation, and my math skills are reasonably good, it
14 wasn't 10 percent of the audience willing to pay for a
15 general news product, although I think they will pay for
16 specialized products.

17 Things that Marty is doing in Milwaukee for the
18 Packers site, there are things that people will, in
19 fact, pay for. I think other specialized sites. I
20 think the Wall Street Journal will always be able to do
21 well with subscription because there is a real return on
22 investment for the user on that content, when they do a
23 trade on a lower basis point, they have saved money,
24 they have paid for that subscription.

25 The same for Blumberg, Reuters, the FT, but

1 certain media sites could that that, my prior employer
2 with ContentNext with paid content probably could charge
3 for their content coverage. They do have a lot of
4 competition.

5 This rearranging from geography to topics is a
6 difficult one for newspapers to understand, but that's
7 where the opportunity probably lies, not getting you to
8 pay for their geographic concentration of news, but
9 maybe paying for things that are specialized. We have a
10 group in Cleveland called MedCity News that is trying to
11 do a syndicated model of news on the medical industry,
12 but doing a deep dive locally in the different
13 communities where that matters, like Cleveland, like
14 Minneapolis, like Boston, and taking that content away
15 from the local paper but syndicating back to them.

16 I am intrigued by the concept of memberships.
17 Pittsburgh Post-Gazette is trying to do this. A lot of
18 newspapers used to do this. They used to give you
19 reward cards, you got discounts at restaurants. The
20 same thing can be done online. It creates that
21 engagement, I think it fits nicely with Jeff's model in
22 terms of the bear hug in your community. Philadelphia
23 has experimented with discounts on books on their
24 commerce site. I think there are some commerce
25 opportunities as well.

1 The idea of matching advertisers with content
2 like Demand Media and AOL, I think it's actually very
3 smart, it goes back even to what Murdoch was saying of
4 trying to get people the news they want. I think the
5 flaw in the model is what this whole workshop is getting
6 at, if you're trying to preserve democracy, giving
7 people what they want probably won't end up with the
8 kind of coverage that most of you in this room really
9 want to provide, and therein lies the real challenge,
10 and that was the beauty of newspapers, which is the
11 spinach was on the front page and Britney was on the
12 back page. That continues to be a challenge, but again,
13 it comes back to good marketing.

14 On the commerce side, I don't expect local
15 newspapers to set up their own commerce site, but they
16 do exist. My prior employer was in the commerce
17 business, Marty mentioned earlier the event business.
18 They're opportunities. The Wall Street Journal has done
19 a very good job, as have others in the conference
20 business. Unsuccessfully, my prior employer tried to
21 get into the research business, but in fact at some
22 point when the economy is better, specialized sites will
23 be able to do syndicated research. Books, releveraging
24 content, the New York Times has always done that, they
25 releverage content for TV. Licensing, going back to

1 whether it's with Google or others, or DailyMe and
2 others that are trying to aggregate, there will be a
3 revenue stream there, but it won't be a very big one,
4 and I'm surprised with all the time spent talking about
5 it.

6 I would mention the hybrid model. Print isn't
7 dead. Newspapers still sell a lot of advertising, and
8 if we can improve the sales force, they can do a good
9 job, but a lot of the new sites that were being created
10 that were meant to be online audiences only were finding
11 that by printing they still make most of their money.

12 A great example is Politico, most of their money
13 is being made in their print edition today, yet it's a
14 very robust national website. I can think in my home
15 town of Cleveland, the Lakewood Observer and all the
16 Observer editions they've created was originally trumped
17 up as a 24/7 website by advertising, they make all their
18 money by printing every two weeks, but they have a very
19 robust website being supported by the print edition.

20 I talked about the cost side. A lot of what's
21 going on today that I think is exciting, it is
22 important, it does get to things like Global Post, which
23 is trying to get a consortia of really strong, overseas
24 reporters, it gets to ProPublica, citizen journalism is
25 sharing the cost, but it requires the news industry to

1 really sit back and figure out what they have to cover
2 and what their talent really needs to be resourced
3 toward.

4 So, for example, investigative journalism. Take
5 all your reporters and put it towards investigative
6 journalism and find other sources for movie coverage,
7 crowd sourcing, citizen journalism, restaurant reviews,
8 Yelp, others are are doing a really great job of this
9 and the newspaper doesn't need to spend their time doing
10 it, but they can re-allocate their dwindling resources
11 towards this, but if they include that ad sales force,
12 they could really have the resources to support the
13 community.

14 I'm going to stop there -- oh, actually, two
15 more quick points. Mobile is an area that I think
16 newspapers will be able to charge. You are now
17 providing something that is easy for someone to access,
18 you are giving them the opportunity to access it where
19 they want it with some urgency. I would be surprised,
20 really, if you give that away over time, even if you
21 have the opportunity to charge even a very small amount.
22 I was surprised that I was getting my Wall Street
23 Journal for free on my mobile phone, and I was very
24 proud of them that they finally started charging me, and
25 of course I will pay for it.

1 I think that your readers are going to be
2 important, also. They create that same mobility, it's a
3 formatting opportunity. In a perfect world, newspapers
4 would never print another hard copy, they would get rid
5 of that cost, they would force you into the E-editions.
6 It's not happening successfully today and the ones that
7 exist on Kindle don't include advertising, and so it
8 wouldn't be very economic, but over time I think the
9 competition of the e-Readers, the inclusion of
10 advertising, the opportunity to edit again, get people
11 to eat their spinach along with everything else stands
12 a chance of being successful.

13 So, ultimately, I'm optimistic, but I think
14 there's going to be some pain ahead.

15 MS. DeSANTI: Thank you very much, Lauren.

16 Now we are going to add perspective of one of
17 the world's most successful newspapers, one that has
18 been mentioned many times today, quite favorably, with
19 Robert Thomson, who is the editor in chief of Dow Jones
20 & Company and the managing editor of the Wall Street
21 Journal.

22 MR. THOMSON: Thank you very much, Susan, and
23 thank you, Lauren.

24 I know I focused on the client, but I'm in the
25 embarrassing position of being with a newspaper whose

1 circulation is still rising.

2 I think the apotheosis of the journalist came
3 when Robert Redford was cast as Bob Woodward in All the
4 President's Men. I've met Bob Woodward in passing, and
5 while he's certainly better looking than I am, and no
6 doubt intelligent, he's a rather ponderous, even
7 lugubrious sort who has the manner of a Hollywood
8 villain. He is no Robert Redford.

9 But inevitably, after bifurcation comes decline,
10 and so if an actor or actress were asked to play a
11 contemporary print journalist, who would it be? Some
12 dissolute, disheveled, disillusioned individual, perhaps
13 Mickey Rourke, pathetically hanging around news rooms,
14 catching drinks, looking beaten and bedraggled.

15 So, here we all are, questioning the
16 fundamentals of epistemology. It's certainly fair to
17 say that far too many journalists have failed to respond
18 with flare and creativity to the extraordinary
19 opportunities presented by the digital age. One cause
20 of that failing is the inability to understand how
21 fundamentally the life of the reader has changed.
22 Instead, journalists, thankfully not at Dow Jones, have
23 been seduced by status and become prisoners of prize
24 consciousness. Journalists should not be prize hounds,
25 they must be unruly and feisty, not lap dogs with

1 laptops or meek members of a political movement or an
2 arm of government.

3 Some journalists even think they deserve to be
4 funded by the government, much like exhibits at the
5 Natural History Museum, stuffed and lifeless and on
6 prominent display in a news room near you. What we
7 would be creating is a new class of content concubines,
8 kept men and women who would depend on handouts for
9 their existence.

10 It is clear in the digital world that there are
11 two types: The creators and the reverberators. The
12 latter group is mostly an editorial. The noise is
13 sometimes alluring, but they are neither composers nor
14 musicians. For a period, it was hip to accept that all
15 content should be free all the time, but there was a
16 fundamental flaw in that argument. It benefited those
17 who distributed content, but not those who created that
18 content.

19 As a result, the content landscape had to be
20 changed. An editorial war we had to win. Our intent,
21 at the start of the year, was to grow prompt and provoke
22 a debate about the value of content, and then begin a
23 second phase of debate about how the value can be best
24 realized.

25 The third thing is to act on the most

1 intelligent ideas for emerging models. A phase that
2 will continue the expedient evolution of the web.
3 The character of content is again changing and it will
4 not all be free. What will the aggregators aggregate,
5 and in the end what will be referred to Google actually
6 mean.

7 There won't be much haggling over the coming
8 months, but that is as it should be. New sites which
9 are now free must re-examine the worth of their assets.
10 As Lauren said, their audience, their archive, their
11 role as platforms. Think creatively about what is a
12 premium experience, so that there is a real distinction
13 in the mind of the reader.

14 We need to examine endlessly how people use the
15 web or their phone or a reading tablet and tailor the
16 premium content to suit that preference. We need to
17 tier content and price accordingly. Instead of the
18 horizontal web as defined by certain aggregators, there
19 will be more valuable verticals.

20 It is glib, but true, to say that there will be
21 an ever-increasing role for bloggers and citizen
22 journalists, and for the world of the wicked, but the
23 Internet age cannot just be the triumph of amateurs.
24 You don't need a sophisticated algorithm to prove that
25 there is a clear digital deficit between the current

1 costs and the values of social and commercial content.
2 Thankfully, the era of content can't is almost over.

3 Thank you.

4 MS. DeSANTI: Thank you very much, Robert.

5 **(Applause.)**

6 MS. DeSANTI: Next we will hear from Chris
7 Ahearn, who has been president of Reuters Media at
8 Thomson Reuters since 2002. In that position he
9 oversees the publishing and distribution of news and
10 information services to media and business
11 professionals.

12 Chris?

13 MR. AHEARN: Thanks, it's always daunting to go
14 after Robert. I only have a couple of minutes, so I
15 will make this quick. First of all, journalism is not
16 synonymous with newspapers. I think we're obsessing a
17 bit too much on newspapers here for what it's worth.

18 Second, journalism will definitely more than
19 survive the Internet Age, it's going to thrive. It will
20 thrive as creators and publishers embrace the
21 collaborative power of the new technologies, when we
22 retool our production and distribution strategies, and,
23 frankly, stop trying to do everything ourselves all the
24 time.

25 I agree with Mr. Murdoch and with Robert that

1 the bold will survive, and the timid will fail, and they
2 should.

3 Now, that said, the new-fangled aggregators or
4 curators and the dominant search engines are certainly
5 not the enemy of journalism, but nor are they the
6 salvation. They do not always refrain from doing evil,
7 though they say they do, in their pursuit of profit and
8 audience. They do fail to do unto others at times.
9 Some do steal, outright, and they completely copy what
10 we do. They take that and then they monetize it with ad
11 networks like Adsense. That happens.

12 But, they are also constructive and competitive
13 members of the ecosystem, I welcome them and I welcome
14 the link economy. I'm sure we will continue to discuss
15 that around this round table.

16 At Thomson Reuters, I am lucky enough to oversee
17 both the world's most indispensable news agency, as well
18 as our innovative publishing arm, Reuters.com. So, I
19 get to speak out of both sides of my mouth. I'm both a
20 supplier to many of you sitting here, and in some ways,
21 with what we do at Reuters.com, your competitor.

22 As a result of that, a lot of people here wish
23 they could roll back the clock; I don't. We're leaning
24 forward into the winds of change. We see major
25 opportunities there on the horizon. Like others, we

1 grapple with the issues of content scarcity versus
2 abundance, as well as usual content uniqueness versus
3 utility, but we try to find a way to make money out of
4 each of those different parts of the vertical.

5 To maximize the value, we focus on the power of
6 verticals and niches, a lot like what Robert was saying.
7 The importance of subscription models. As a firm, we
8 make 90 plus percent of our money out of subscription.
9 We focus excessively on the needs of professionals. We
10 don't want to be all things to all people. We want to
11 create journalism that has unique value to our clients
12 and we partner with others where it's warranted, and
13 probably most importantly, I've heard a lot of talk
14 today about content. We focus on services. We focus on
15 things that add value, because I think people pay for a
16 service.

17 As the world's most indispensable news agency,
18 we are focused on the long-term health of our clients,
19 those of you sitting here and the industry, and
20 particularly the needs of news professionals. The costs
21 for cost efficient growth, however, we see an
22 opportunity for greater collaboration and partnership
23 among the content creators. We see a world that opens
24 up news rooms and news-gathering processes to allow for
25 the highest quality and valuable content to flow better

1 from content creators to the publishers. We see this as
2 a new network of syndication predicated on the needs of
3 publishers and their audiences, not just on what we want
4 to produce.

5 It's inherently multisource, something that
6 doesn't exist today. With the rights that are defined
7 and with multiple revenue streams, be they subscription,
8 a la carte, bulk purchases, link back, ad sharing, et
9 cetera. This is a B2B content network that the world
10 needs now, and something that we are building.

11 We see this platform as an open network. That
12 applies consistent meta data in an open way to create
13 intelligent information that's designed to help
14 publishers and broadcasters better manage their own and
15 third-party content. This is not about locking people
16 down. This is not about blocking search engines. This
17 is about allowing creators to make more money from their
18 content, and allowing them to choose the model that they
19 want to monetize over.

20 Because we believe in the value of the creator.
21 We believe that the creator must and always and should
22 be paid, and it's an open platform that allows
23 publishers to save money by specializing and focusing on
24 what they do uniquely, and to paraphrase my friend Jeff,
25 who I don't always agree with, outsource the rest.

1 It will allow publishers to right size their
2 efforts, because let's be honest, most news rooms are
3 not right sized, and stop wasting resources on things
4 that are already done by others who, frankly, do it
5 better.

6 We are optimistic about this. We think that
7 that coupled with all responsible behaviors by all
8 participants in the link economy, and I stress all, we
9 see the evolution of a new golden age of journalism, and
10 much, much more.

11 MS. DeSANTI: Thank you very much, Chris.

12 We are now going to hear from one of the bold,
13 Josh Marshall, who is editor and publisher of
14 talkingpointsmemo.com, what Time Magazine calls a
15 prototype of what the successful web-based news
16 organization is likely to be in the future.

17 Josh?

18 MR. MARSHALL: Well, I've been asked to talk
19 briefly about aggregation and the rules that we follow
20 in doing aggregating, but the truth is, we don't
21 actually do that much aggregating. It's far from the
22 dominant thing that we do on our website. Our whole
23 organization is based around original reporting. The
24 percentage of our staff that is editorial versus
25 business and publishing is about 80 percent of our staff

1 of almost 20 now, is reporters of one sort or another.

2 What we do do, the stuff that's similar to
3 aggregation, and I think what's sort of our sweet spot,
4 and what we do best, is what I think of as a hybrid of
5 original reporting and aggregation, that I think in many
6 ways, is more natural to the digital news environment.

7 What I mean by that is, for instance, one of the
8 stories that our organization got a lot of attention for
9 was the U.S. Attorney firing story back in 2007, and we
10 broke a lot of that story ourselves, but we were not the
11 only, definitely not, even at the beginning, the only
12 organization on that story, and what we were focused on
13 doing was both doing our own original reporting, but
14 also narrating the entire story, and recognizing that we
15 were not the only ones covering the story.

16 I think that in many ways, traditional news
17 organizations, certainly newspapers, but even the new
18 digital incarnations of these, still in many ways work
19 organizationally in terms of their presentation, with
20 the fiction that they are a sole source of information.

21 The kind of really weird concept that you have
22 one source of information and it's them, and there is
23 blinders on the fact that you obviously have many
24 sources of information. That's even more the case in a
25 digital environment where we are not constrained

1 geographically like we were certainly in the overlapping
2 area when you were pre-Internet, but post one or two
3 paper cities, in most major metropolitan areas.

4 So, when it comes to aggregating, that's what we
5 do. We don't do really as much as a lot of other
6 organizations do. That's their business, it's not
7 really our concern.

8 The one thing I would say in terms of rules that
9 we follow, obviously we follow the rules that our
10 general counsel gives us, which is always a good place
11 to start, and I think the basic ones are common sense.
12 It's natural to do brief excerpts in the course of your
13 own original reporting, we report X, Y and Z, and also
14 this other organization reported F.

15 I think the key is, there are obviously the
16 still evolving, but relatively straightforward fair use
17 law, but it's much too expansive, as you can see from
18 what a lot of other organizations get away with, and
19 there's a much tighter definition that we try to follow,
20 which is a common sense one. Are we excerpting so much
21 that there's really no good reason why the reader would
22 need to read the whole thing?

23 I think when you use that standard, it's very
24 common sensical, and is very far straightforward than
25 the 39-pronged legal analysis that our lawyers are

1 always trying to get me to understand, so I stick with
2 that.

3 So, that's what I would say. We don't do that
4 much aggregating. What we do, I think, is a hybrid of
5 original reporting and aggregation, and when it comes to
6 the margins, those are the guidelines we follow.

7 MS. DeSANTI: Thank you very much, Josh.

8 Now we will move to Srinandan Kasi, vice
9 president and general counsel and secretary of the
10 Associated Press. He is responsible for the AP's legal
11 affairs globally, overseeing several strategic
12 initiatives involving media law, intellectual property
13 rights, not surprisingly, and the corporate governance
14 of a digital cooperative of AP members.

15 Srinandan?

16 MR. KASI: Thank you. Thank you for the
17 opportunity of appearing before you today.

18 I am going to skip a number of the comments I
19 was giving because a number of speakers have already
20 previously addressed it, and hopefully what I have left
21 will leave a unique imprint.

22 The impact of the web, we believe, on the news
23 industry, to be especially and uniquely severe, for
24 reasons that spring forth from three simple truths. The
25 first is that the business of news, information about

1 our product, is our product. If you have described the
2 details and use story, you have told news story, you
3 just heard an example of excerpting as a means of
4 destroying the value of a news story, and you heard Ken
5 Doctor talk about the fact that over 50 percent of the
6 audience don't click through to read the full story in
7 our content with reading the excerpt.

8 The second is that most news content has a
9 limited shelf life. Those who invest in gathering news
10 have a brief window to attract audience while the news
11 has immediacy.

12 Third is that the commercial value of individual
13 works of news is only realized within the context of
14 aggregations of many works of news.

15 So, if you've grasped these three truths, you
16 have understood the challenges, the digital challenges
17 faced by news publishers who invest in gathering and
18 distributing individual news. Once a publisher invests
19 in putting news content on the web, all or portions of
20 the content is republished or distributed by others, ad
21 infinitum, at virtually no cost.

22 A consumer who browses such republished
23 information derives much of the value of the original
24 news information, conveying the economic value of the
25 content to the new publisher, the engines that bring

1 that audience to the content and the advertising
2 networks that facilitate the itemization of that content
3 off site. While the original news gatherer and
4 publisher of the works are left with the cost of
5 creating those works, but only a fast shrinking
6 opportunity to realize commercial value from their own
7 publication.

8 For the sake of so much that this society holds
9 dear, that cannot be allowed to happen. Preventing it
10 is primarily the obligation of news publishers who must
11 find new ways to connect with their audience and to
12 discourage the unauthorized exploitation of their
13 content. The AP is going to help them and how are we
14 going to do that?

15 Forming a cooperative of newspapers to tap into
16 the efficiencies and opportunities promised by the
17 telegraph, the Victorian Internet as some people have
18 labeled it. The AP has for radio, broadcast,
19 television, cable television, wider and mobile web
20 platforms. Along the way the AP corporate governance is
21 replete with examples of conflicts about how the
22 distribution platforms might affect old distribution
23 paradigms.

24 Along the way, we have come to appreciate that
25 what economists have characterized as economies of scale

1 and economies of scope, the importance of that, the
2 importance of that, the distribution, and how
3 distribution is important to fund your news gathering.

4 While no one can say with certainty how serious
5 professional journalism can be made to thrive in the
6 digital economy, it appears to us that the path to
7 survival and success must begin with three steps.
8 First, news publishers need to develop new and more
9 effective ways to monetize and use assets on their sites
10 and elsewhere. To have a legitimate chance of earning a
11 return on their news-gathering investment and the small
12 window when the news has value.

13 Second, while consumer choice and the search of
14 a marketplace may be at a disaggregated story level, the
15 story and the publisher need to be part of a larger
16 network of content and audience to have a real chance of
17 attracting and retaining audience and growing digital
18 revenue.

19 Third, the creator and publisher of news works
20 must be compensated for the exploitation of their works
21 by others in news services that leverage this content
22 for their own profit.

23 Those who want the benefit of the news content
24 must help with covering the costs. The AP has developed
25 a strategy to pursue these steps for the mutual benefit

1 of those of content creators and publishers, which
2 should allow third parties of all types to exploit and
3 benefit from the news content from this collective
4 activity, while allowing the cooperative and its members
5 to support professional journalism.

6 Thank you again for your interest in these
7 matters. We welcome your perspective and ideas for the
8 digital news business.

9 MS. DeSANTI: Thank you very much, Srinandan.

10 Now we're going to move to the technologists on
11 the panel and I'm going to switch order a little and ask
12 Mark Bide to go next. Mark is the director of the
13 Automated Content Access Protocol Project, ACAPP, and
14 director of Rightscom, the specialist London-based media
15 consultancy.

16 MR. BIDE: Thank you very much.

17 Our brief here is to talk about business models,
18 but I'm actually going to talk primarily about
19 copyrights, as the enabler of media business models.

20 Media business models, almost without exception,
21 are as dependent on copyright today as they always have
22 been. Copyright provides the incentive to create, and
23 then to distribute as widely as possible an incredibly
24 diverse world of content. Making a return on investment
25 in content, whether we're talking about news, or

1 education, or entertainment, depends on having the
2 mechanism to choose how that content is distributed,
3 used, and paid for. That's what copyright was invented
4 for 300 years ago and that's what copyright remains good
5 for today.

6 No one would seriously deny that the Internet
7 has catalyzed the need for fundamental change in the
8 media. The democratization of the mechanisms for the
9 creation and rather more critically the distribution of
10 content provide unprecedented opportunities for new
11 entrants, and we've heard quite a lot about that today,
12 but some things, including high quality in-depth news
13 are very expensive to make. The need for printing
14 presses and trucks may be reducing, but the people who
15 write and shape the news still expect to be paid.

16 On the investment in the technology
17 infrastructure is also far from trivial. An Internet
18 without this ever-growing richness and diversity of
19 content that we've come to expect, would be a very drab
20 place, but if we want that content, we need to find
21 online business models for the media that provide an
22 adequate return. Yes, we will still have content
23 created by people who earn their living in another way.
24 Yes, as in the UK, we may have news content paid for by
25 the government. We may indeed have news content paid

1 for by wealthy individuals. But in the absence of
2 functional business models, those who need to make a
3 return on the investment will ultimately have no choice
4 but to take their content, or more probably their
5 investment, somewhere else.

6 The argument is often made that the Internet has
7 made copyright irrelevant and outdated, but I would
8 argue completely the opposite. Rather it's highlighted
9 the importance of copyright in creating a vibrant and
10 plural media sector. However it's certainly true that
11 up until now, we haven't made copyright work very well
12 on the Internet. Rather it's tended to be ignored as an
13 inconvenience or side-stepped.

14 The time has come now for this to change, for us
15 to make the effort to make copyright work, with the
16 grain of technology rather than against. We need to
17 harness the huge potential that technology has to make
18 copyright function online by creating the technical
19 tools to make copyright work at the machine level rather
20 than at person-to-person level.

21 ACAPP, the Automated Content Access Protocol
22 which I manage, seeks to provide a modest and essential
23 part of that infrastructure, which is the language that
24 machines can speak to one another. Our focus is on
25 creating an infrastructure that's universal, not owned

1 by individual businesses, not confined to specific
2 media, not telling anyone what their business model
3 should be, but an open standard that's available to
4 everyone to use.

5 I will contend that it's through the restoration
6 and respect for the effective operation of copyright on
7 the network that journalism and countless other forms of
8 creativity and investment will find new ways of working,
9 new audiences, and a new lease of life for the future.
10 That's what ACAPP is about.

11 Thank you.

12 MS. DeSANTI: Thank you very much, Mark.

13 Now we will hear from Danny Sullivan, who is
14 editor in chief of Search Engine Lab. He has been
15 helping webmasters, marketers and everyday web users
16 understand how search engines work for over a decade and
17 he is widely considered a leading search engine guru.

18 MR. SULLIVAN: Thank you very much.

19 I wasn't certain what to start off with, so I
20 thought I would kind of give you a personal tale of
21 online emergency journals and bloggers. My journalism
22 career started effectively when I became a stringer for
23 the Los Angeles Times in the nineties when you heard
24 that there were about 2,000 people out there. I think
25 the bulk of us, about 50 of us worked for the county

1 edition, we weren't paid a lot of money, but that's how
2 we got the local coverage.

3 Sorry, I used to be a stringer for the LA times,
4 I didn't get paid a lot of money in the nineties, but we
5 sure got a lot of coverage on them, that's when they
6 were in the newspaper war. The war was good for us, it
7 was one of the last ones that I was fortunate to
8 witness. I moved over to the rival Orange County
9 Register and became a regular reporter and eventually
10 left because I saw the paper muddling around and not
11 knowing what to do online. They didn't know whether to
12 go with AOL, Prodigy or CompuServe. I had seen the web,
13 it was 1994 and I knew which way it was going to go.

14 So, I left and I started doing web development
15 and I stumbled into covering search and how search
16 engines work. I started doing some free-lancing for
17 some magazines and decided that search was such an
18 important topic that it was worth covering once per
19 year. I thought it could be covered a little bit more
20 than that.

21 So, I started doing it on my own. I've been
22 doing that for about 14 years now, and I have had data
23 content on a website since 1997. I have a website now
24 where I employ two full-time editors, four part-time
25 editors and I have a staff of 50 columnists. Not paid,

1 but eventually we will get there with them on that.

2 We produce a good healthy chunk of original
3 content, really solid journalism on our content area.
4 We're profitable, we pay for ourselves and we have done
5 all this by growing up on the web, revenue streams, ads,
6 lead generation, membership fees, all that sort of
7 stuff.

8 I love newspapers, and while I'll actually push
9 back some of what I hear about what goes on with search
10 engines is more for the balance side of things, and so
11 some of the things I'll point out is that I know
12 intimately when someone takes a story that I've actually
13 broken, and it goes out into the mainstream publication,
14 but unlike what happens with a lot of bloggers, the
15 mainstream publication probably won't cite where they
16 got all their research from. Or if they do cite it,
17 goodness knows I probably won't get a link from them.

18 I probably spend two or three days, pure days, a
19 month, on the telephone with various reporters, and I
20 get some free traffic, I suppose, I primarily do it
21 because I like the industry. I like to help people
22 understand what's going on and I think it's worth the
23 time to invest in that. But I'm not paid as a source.
24 Journalism would be a lot different if to do the quality
25 journalism you actually started paying a lot of the

1 experts out there that you get their expertise for free
2 by calling them up on the phone, because they'll talk to
3 you because you have a good audience, which you get
4 delivered in part from some of the same people that
5 you're upset about sending you that audience.

6 So, free can work in a lot of ways. Another
7 example where free works in a lot of ways is when we
8 hear complaints that, well, the aggregators or the
9 search engines are taking content and simply benefitting
10 themselves off of it, the same newspapers, every
11 reporter I ever talk to uses Google to research a story,
12 and those sites that are out there that are not
13 newspaper sites, they still have good information. They
14 would like to get paid, too. They're struggling along
15 with ads and everything else, they're figuring out a
16 way, but the newspapers aren't having to pay for it.

17 So, I guess, and I've got 30 seconds, I would
18 just really say that I have concerns about fair use as
19 well. I don't like it when someone steals whole scale
20 my entire content. I try to exercise care when I am
21 going to summarize somebody's other article in the same
22 way, not summarize too much that goes with it. I don't
23 think showing somebody's headline is a violation. I'm
24 open to hear a discussion on it that's reasonable to see
25 where it goes. But when we also talk about the idea

1 that this headline is out and out theft, I would
2 probably characterize it with another metaphor:
3 Television is largely free, and I don't hear anybody
4 complain about television guides that list television
5 channels and what's on and what's going to be on their
6 shows, and plenty of people will read some of those
7 things and decide, I want to watch this show, no, not
8 enough, I don't need to watch that show. Nobody
9 complains to TV Guide, you better drop our television
10 shows out of that listing, out of that guide.

11 So, I find it difficult sometimes when I see
12 online metaphors, offline metaphors being applied online
13 and kind of get twisted around. Anyway, I'll leave off
14 to say I love journalism and I would like to see it used
15 in more productive ways rather than a lot of the
16 rhetoric we tend to get.

17 **(Applause.)**

18 MS. DeSANTI: Thank you very much. I am having
19 a very hard time resisting the impulse to dive into the
20 many issues that have been raised, but Jeff Jarvis is
21 going to give us some examples now of business models
22 that you have been experimenting with. Jeff is an
23 associate professor and director of the Interactive
24 Journalism Program At the City University of New York's
25 new Graduate School of Journalism and also he is the

1 author of What Would Google Do?

2 MR. JARVIS: If this were Congress, I would want
3 to yield my time to either Danny or Robert, who do a
4 better job than I do, but it's not Congress, so I'll
5 grab it.

6 I will mention in the context of the link
7 economy today, so I would want to mention just quickly,
8 I think that it's important to look at the fundamental
9 changes in the business realities of media, and they're
10 not going back. We talked about that today. The
11 Gutenberg Age has lasted for 570 years, you can sell the
12 stuff in a certain way, God bless it, it worked.

13 We are in a new reality today. In the link
14 economy, versus the content economy, all you need is one
15 copy of something and it's the links to it that bring it
16 value.

17 There are two content creations here. There are
18 two value creations: The creation of the content and
19 the creation of the public for it. They both bring
20 value, and in a sense, I could argue that we should be
21 grateful that Google doesn't charge for the links, but
22 it doesn't because it wants to maintain its own
23 credibility in this world.

24 So, we have to rethink the link economy, which
25 brings up a bunch of other imperatives, like staying

1 open, like finding efficiency by being specialized in
2 the way that Danny is, and it is up to the recipient of
3 the links to monetize those links. If you can't, that's
4 not Google's failure, it's yours. That's one point.

5 The other point, the reason I'm really here is
6 to talk about the new business models for news that we
7 felt that included that there was too much moaning,
8 wailing, mourning, and mulling about the business, and
9 too little specifics, so we wanted to do the research to
10 come up with specific business models for a metro area
11 and what it looks like.

12 In our view, it becomes pretty obvious -- this,
13 by the way, was funded, we are grateful to say, by the
14 Knight Foundation in the first phase of this research.
15 It's obvious to us that a dumb old newspaper is not
16 going to be replaced by a smart new newspaper, but
17 what's going to come and what is building right now is
18 an ecosystem of many players who operate under many
19 different motives and means and business models.

20 So, we wanted to investigate those, we looked at
21 it from four perspectives. Number one, the hyper-local
22 blog. This is a metro area, and we found the most
23 important number I'll give you. We found hyper-local
24 bloggers covering a town of 50,000 people who were
25 bringing in today \$200,000 of ad revenue. They're bad

1 business people. They don't know how to sell. They're
2 selling good old-time ads. They could be much better.
3 The point is that that is a sustainable building block
4 right there. When you see this budding all over, I have
5 all kinds of unemployed journalists who are trying to
6 start these things, and we want to try and help them do
7 that so that they can have a sustainable model.

8 The second perspective we looked at -- let me
9 stand back. I'm sorry. So, the problem with the
10 hyper-local model, we think, is, first, there needs to
11 be a better product mix for what you're selling the
12 advertisers. They, like newspapers, don't do a great
13 job of it, but second, and very importantly, there must
14 be the creation of networks that bring together value.
15 That if a paper were going on the market, Whole Foods is
16 not going to go around and find the bloggers themselves,
17 someone has to create that value, whether it's by a
18 whole metro-wide area, whether it's by a few towns, or
19 whether, very importantly, it's by an interest level in
20 a market or elsewhere to aggregate these audiences and
21 this content for business we think is important.

22 So, hyper-locals are number one.

23 Number two is we believe there still is a new
24 news organization. It is much, much smaller. It
25 operates very differently. I'm going to foil you

1 because they told me I should go on for just a little
2 bit longer. But I talk really, really fast.

3 So, the new news organization. We hope that
4 this is still an organization that does metro-wide beat
5 reporting, does investigative reporting, which we still
6 think will get news organizations' attention, but it now
7 operates in new ways. Because of the link economy, you
8 can operate collaboratively with this network, this
9 ecosystem of other players. You can do journalism in
10 new ways, you can do journalism together, in ways that
11 we never could afford to do before. There are many
12 examples of that that I will spare you right now.

13 So, that's the second is the new news
14 organization.

15 The third is the framework, the framework that
16 enabled these networks to form.

17 Now, when we looked at all this, we did not
18 include in this, we made mention of publicly supported,
19 not-for-profit journalism, and we basically said, if the
20 market doesn't take care of all the journalism, and it
21 won't, where should this money go best, but we don't
22 know. Second, the value of volunteerism. Wikipedia
23 calculated when we presented our models at the Aspen
24 Institute, they calculated, they told us, Sue Gardiner,
25 the value of just the edit would be, the edit alone, as

1 far as the low per hour labor cost to that and it added
2 up to hundreds of millions of dollars of effort and
3 value a year.

4 If we don't have our memberships, true
5 membership is not give me your money and I'll give you a
6 totebag. The true notion of membership is
7 collaboration, is doing things together.

8 So, the value of volunteerism, the value of
9 ethnic media, the value of government transparency,
10 which is vital, we have got to fight for this now
11 because that has an impact on the ecosystem. We didn't
12 include that in our model. At the end of the day, we
13 saw that -- we did these models separately with business
14 analysts that did them and we found that we end up with
15 277 full-time equivalent journalists in a market that
16 probably has today about 300. We found that the revenue
17 we projected was like 15 percent of what a company like
18 New England Media, the Boston Globe, is bringing in
19 today, which is about what newspaper companies are
20 bringing in online, ten to 15 percent.

21 So, the point was we saw a sustainable
22 journalistic model that enabled a community to have an
23 equivalent amount of journalistic effort that was
24 actually closer to the community, worked harder in the
25 community, more answerable to the community, for a lot

1 less money. It's much, much smaller.

2 The mogul who says, I'm this big, isn't going to
3 be that big anymore. All right? There are going to be
4 a lot of little people that add up to an ecosystem that
5 we think is even bigger in journalism and we're
6 optimistic.

7 So, finally, why are we here? I'm not sure.
8 Because I am optimistic to a fault about the future of
9 news and journalism. The barrier to entry into media
10 has never been lower in the history of mankind. We have
11 more voices and more diversity of voices in this country
12 right now than we've had at least in more than a half a
13 century.

14 But what we do need is a level playing field, a
15 level lawn, and my caution to you, I beg you,
16 Mr. Leibowitz, stay off the lawn. There are tender
17 sprouts of grass here trying to grow. If you, as the
18 FTC, talk about nasty aggregators and how we're going to
19 deal with them, or nasty bloggers, and try to bring in
20 government regulation to that, I fear that you are going
21 to, as the very name of this day says, surviving,
22 journalism surviving? Hell no. Journalism is
23 prospering and growing and doing great things.

24 If you're talking about surviving, you're
25 talking about the perspective of the old legacy players

1 who had a decade and a half to get their act together,
2 and they didn't. The future of journalism is not
3 institutional, we now know, it is entrepreneurial. So,
4 all I would ask is, stay off the lawn.

5 **(Applause.)**

6 MR. JARVIS: By the way, one more thing, that's
7 one thing apparently today, we could have Rupert
8 Murdoch, Arianna Huffington, Steve Brill and me agreeing
9 on. You can't imagine a more diverse group.

10 MS. DeSANTI: No, I really can't.

11 So, what I would like to do now is turn to Josh
12 Marshall, we have obviously a whole discussion to go
13 through in terms of the B2B model that Chris was talking
14 about and that I suspect Srinandan is thinking about as
15 well in contrast to business to consumer subscription,
16 but I would like to start out with someone who actually
17 has been running a successful new business now, and ask
18 you, Josh, when you were going through this process of
19 creating what has become Talking Points Memo in its
20 current iteration, what did you find were keys to
21 success, what would you advise people not to do?

22 MR. MARSHALL: Well, TPM has been around for
23 almost ten years now, but it's only been a business in
24 the real sense when we have more than one person running
25 it and all the rest that goes with the corporation being

1 in business for about five years.

2 A few things come to mind. One is, the
3 relationship with our readers is obviously incredibly
4 fundamental. When I say that, I always have this
5 feeling of, well, do we really mean it, because for a
6 lot of organizations, it's a throw-away line. But it's
7 critical for us. Early in the history of the
8 organization, we raised money for new projects, directly
9 from our readers, basically voluntarily subscriptions,
10 which were key in allowing us to start new sites.

11 I think the main thing that keeps coming to mind
12 to me, hearing this whole conversation, is how much a
13 lot of what's happening in the media today reminds me of
14 not the technological transition, but the corporate
15 transition between trains and planes. Railroads used to
16 be where all the value is. They were like the oil
17 companies today. An industry sitting on tons of money,
18 huge profits.

19 Logically speaking, since air flight was another
20 means of transportation, you would think that the
21 railroads would have been the ones that pioneered air
22 transportation, but it didn't happen. Ever. It wasn't
23 just because a few people didn't make the right
24 investments or diversify or something like that. I
25 think what we see is that running on one kind of

1 technology suffuses an organization in ways that are not
2 always immediately clear, looking at the surface. I
3 think that's why, again, what happened with railroads
4 and air flight happened.

5 When I listen to these discussions, at one
6 level, yes, everybody knows that the Internet is totally
7 different and information is distributed in different
8 ways, and blah, blah, blah, blah, blah, but when I
9 really look at the way a lot of legacy news
10 organizations, and by that I only mean one that existed
11 pre-Internet and are now existing in some fashion on the
12 Internet, when I look at those, I look at the ways the
13 organizations themselves are structured. How reporters
14 operate, how they interact with their editors, work
15 flow, how they see the clock.

16 In a lot of cases, and certainly very different
17 now than it was two or three years ago, I think one of
18 the reasons we've been successful to the extent that we
19 have, is because we're web native. We don't have any
20 legacy in a pre-web existence.

21 When I see a lot of the big papers, the big news
22 organizations, that are in many ways doing incredible
23 things on the web, I see the organizational imprint of
24 print still defining the organizations. I think when I
25 talk about this a lot with my reporters, that there's a

1 lot that we think of, still, as journalists, and I put
2 my journalist hat on now rather than my publishers hat,
3 as this is what journalism is. You write it this way,
4 it's this long, you have a lead and you grab it and
5 stuff like that.

6 And a lot of that is still how journalism is
7 when you exist in a print-it-once-a-day-and-then-cannot-
8 revise-it-model. That suffuses most, I think, still,
9 most journalists, in a lot of ways even still most
10 journalism schools, idea of what journalism is.

11 I don't mean about verifying information, I
12 don't mean about having quality sources, I think that
13 all of the standards and integrity get taken over
14 wholesale, but there's a lot about work process, and
15 just how you function that, again, it's very difficult
16 for legacy news organizations to have, and I see it even
17 in some web native organizations, when they bring over
18 too much of the conceptual lock, stock and barrel to the
19 web.

20 MS. DeSANTI: Any things for people not to do?

21 MR. MARSHALL: Things not to do. You don't want
22 to get me started.

23 MS. DeSANTI: Based on grim experience?

24 MR. MARSHALL: Well, I think the reason we're
25 lucky is that at a lot of critical junctures, we didn't

1 have an old way of doing it that we had to set aside or
2 grow out of. At every critical juncture, we had several
3 things. We had a pretty good understanding of the way
4 news operates on the web. At every point until quite
5 recently, and still largely the case, very little money
6 to implement with, and we were sort of like, what's the
7 best way to come at this?

8 So, I know that doesn't address your question
9 exactly. I think the best I would say is for publishers
10 and journalists to have a lot of conversations where you
11 take, maybe it's the -- and look, I love the 5,000 word
12 magazine article, it's a great thing and it would be
13 terrible if it went out of existence, but to take the
14 5,000 word magazine article, the 500 word, 700 word A1
15 newspaper piece and break it down, almost like with a
16 flow chart, and say, okay, what parts of this do we have
17 because it came out of print? A lot about a lead, a lot
18 about how self contained an article has to be, comes
19 with the fact that it's growing out of newspapers.

20 I think, again, we do that because most, a lot
21 of our staff came into journalism not in web journalism,
22 and that's something I do with reporters a lot. Kind of
23 breaking it down. We don't really need this, because
24 that's an artifact of, again, if you can't go back to
25 the reader three hours later with new information. So,

1 you have to make it more self-contained, you have to
2 have fewer tiny references, a million different things
3 like that.

4 So, I think the one thing I would say is to
5 realize that the Internet doesn't just change the nature
6 of the news cycle, it doesn't just change the nature of
7 how you monetize content, it really goes into the
8 nitty-gritty of journalistic work process and
9 organizational structure. That's something in a lot of
10 places when I see places that are having a hard time, it
11 hasn't sunk in. Even if it has sunk in, it's very hard
12 to change.

13 MS. DeSANTI: Thank you. I think that's a sort
14 of a model of forced efficiency is what you're talking
15 about.

16 Robert, I would like to ask you for your
17 reactions to all of these conversations today.

18 MR. THOMSON: Well, my conversation with Arianna
19 before I came in?

20 MS. DeSANTI: Anything you want to share.

21 MR. THOMSON: Anything I want to share. Well,
22 look, I think obviously, Google is an interesting issue,
23 and I think Josh's presentation was excellent, but I
24 remember listening to Eric Schmidt a few weeks ago when
25 he suggested that many media executives were

1 incompetent. Now, I think that's probably a fair
2 description of me, but it's also fair to say that you
3 might say that Eric put the dis into disintermediation.

4 With Google, the word search engine doesn't
5 quite capture what Google does, because conceptually, as
6 well as a directory, it's different to its role as a
7 host of content. We talk about Google as though it's
8 one thing. It is a quantitative, rather than a
9 qualitative measure. It has some qualitative elements,
10 but essentially, its model is quantitative.

11 So, it creates a horizontal playing field, a
12 horizontal lawn, thank God, most lawns are horizontal,
13 but the difficulty is for media companies to distinguish
14 themselves vertically in a horizontal world. That is
15 true of content, and it's true of advertising. Because
16 Google has devalued advertising in the way that it
17 purchased it horizontally, and you are getting
18 quantitative measurements of qualitative audiences.
19 Until that contradiction is resolved, it would be useful
20 to have these conversations. One way of distinguishing
21 yourself qualitatively is to charge.

22 MS. DeSANTI: Let me ask you about the
23 business-to-business model that Chris was raising and
24 has implicitly raised with ACAPP, and Danny Sullivan is
25 here to talk about robots.txt as well. We heard this

1 morning from Mr. Murdoch that he doesn't believe that
2 advertising will fully support journalism in the future.
3 Obviously, you all believe that charging subscribers is
4 the right way to go, and you've been successful with
5 that. Where are you on this business-to-business issue,
6 and more specifically, dealing with the aggregators?
7 This may get to your conversation with Arianna.

8 MR. THOMSON: Well, I think Jeff will recall
9 that when something was purchased by News Corporation,
10 there was a great debate over whether the Wall Street
11 Journal should go free. I can't be precise. If we had
12 gone free, it would be 280, 290 fewer journalists now,
13 of the Wall Street Journal, I would guess. Given that
14 revenue stream that would have been destroyed.

15 I think each news organization has to think, I
16 don't think it's right that the legacy business is
17 something that holds many news organizations back and I
18 have my own, partly because the legacy business is still
19 profitable, but each news organization has to think in
20 terms of what is the value of content, but also the
21 different means of delivering it.

22 So, there isn't a simple B2B outcome, but I
23 think what we've been saying clearly is whatever the
24 outcome, if there isn't more value to, and distinction,
25 ascribed to content, whatever you do, there will be

1 great success stories like Danny, but whatever you do,
2 it's going to be very difficult. The costs to society
3 of not being able to afford specialist journals is going
4 to be profound. Because it's great to have a cacophony
5 of voices, and there's no doubt the crowd has found its
6 voice, but what will the crowd be discussing?

7 MR. AHEARN: Sorry, just to respond.

8 MS. DeSANTI: Please.

9 MR. AHEARN: I tend to agree with Robert on most
10 things and this is a case that I am firmly in agreement
11 with him. There's still way too much discussion of it's
12 "or". It's not "or". It's "and". It's always been
13 "and". The notion that for some specialized areas
14 you'll have subscription and advertising, I think is
15 plainly evident for all. I think one of the challenges
16 for publishers is to continue to find those niches for
17 what they offer, be it coverage of the Green Bay Packers
18 or coverage of the financial derivatives market, and
19 find ways to monetize that audience with dual revenue
20 streams in the same way that cable has dual revenue
21 streams. Like cable is a far better investment right
22 now than broadcast.

23 MS. DeSANTI: Srinandan? Oh, Danny, go ahead.

24 MR. SULLIVAN: I just wanted to add, I agree
25 with the "or", and one of the confusing things lately I

1 think in all this has been the idea that, well, if we go
2 paid, then we can't also have this search traffic coming
3 to us and that's entirely not the case with Google. You
4 can go paid and they will continue to send the people,
5 when they show up on your website, you can say, hi, if
6 you want to read the article, you have to pay for it. I
7 just continue to see comments and suggestions that, oh,
8 if we take our content down, that's going to get us out
9 of Google. There are so many options that you have if
10 you want to get that traffic and play around with it
11 more, and I just wish more people would actually
12 understand that they have these kinds of options. It's
13 not a light switch, on or off.

14 MR. THOMSON: Though historically, Google hasn't
15 indexed paid content in the same way that it's done its
16 free content.

17 MR. JARVIS: They've said they will and they
18 will, the problem is you get fewer links and clicks and
19 therefore, because what makes the page rate works is us,
20 and if we can't get to it, you'll get less attention.

21 MR. THOMSON: That's the quantitative rather
22 than qualitative. Not the quality, but that's the
23 quantitative rather than the qualitative.

24 MR. JARVIS: It's still at the end of the day,
25 is where do you land on search results? A company in

1 Germany just did a survey of German companies that if
2 the 180 publishers who signed the Hamburg Declaration
3 all dropped out of Google tomorrow, what impact would it
4 have? Those publishers appeared on the first page of
5 the search result, the only really valuable spot, five
6 percent of the time. On the first result, four percent
7 of the time. Who appeared three times more? Wikipedia.

8 MR. SULLIVAN: But I mean, you could be
9 incredibly smart with what you do, too. You could take
10 your very in-depth article that's got to be paid that
11 you know will get to Google but perhaps it may not rank
12 as well because part of what Google is looking at is
13 what people will click on. So, then you also take your
14 own blog and do to your own content, what you're upset
15 that some bloggers may do, and you summarize the stuff
16 using your own judgment about what you want to
17 summarize, pull in some people and then continue to then
18 say, hey, there's even more stuff that's out here, bring
19 them in further if you want to. There's just more
20 experimentation to be done.

21 I'm anxious to see you try it. I don't mean
22 that mean, I just don't have a problem with paid content
23 being out there. Like I said, I've run it before. I
24 think it's a great solution in many ways.

25 MS. DeSANTI: Well, so far what we have heard

1 today, I think is that specialized professional news
2 certainly, and that's the kind of news that gives you 90
3 percent of your revenues, Chris, people will pay for,
4 and as Lauren pointed out, people will pay for the Wall
5 Street Journal because it makes a big difference to them
6 to have the information that's in there, in terms of
7 their financial status.

8 Now, the question is, it seems to me, how can
9 you charge for content that is more general by its
10 nature and that leads me to ask you, Srinandan, what
11 you're thinking about at the AP.

12 MR. KASI: Well, we've got a particular problem
13 in that we're not a retailer. We're a wholesaler that
14 has a retail base that has all over the map. So, a
15 story that's free on one place has basically eliminated
16 the possibility of paid elsewhere.

17 So, actually, I agree with Robert and Chris,
18 that it's an "and", that's a conclusion, I think it's
19 one of the lack of -- we were not imaginative, I think,
20 in the nineties. We thought of content as one of
21 marginal product, when, in fact, there were a variety of
22 things we could have done to value add and do different
23 things when putting the content out.

24 So, that's one difficulty that we have to
25 navigate through. The second is that we talk in terms

1 of link economy, we talk headlines are okay, excerpts
2 are not so okay, what do we mean by these things? If
3 someone rewrote a story in their own words and then
4 linked to the story and the traffic doesn't come, what
5 do you do? Real challenges here.

6 The third problem we're contending with search
7 is described almost as an independent, and I mean
8 independent as in the sense of a neutral, non-biased
9 activity, but I'm with Robert in that when you go
10 investigate, systematically run some searches, what
11 you'll find is on pretty much all of the engines, their
12 own use aggregation results will be the top results.
13 So, what you have is a difficulty of the power of
14 aggregation trumping your own independent published
15 content.

16 So, how do you deal with that in the once
17 published sphere of activity? So, don't pretend to have
18 all the answers. Our view is that this is a problem
19 that the cooperative has seen before. We have come up
20 with models that deal with these issues. So, we want to
21 be part of the link economy, Jeff, notwithstanding
22 commentary to the contrary.

23 The question is how do we make that work so we
24 can support not just our journalistic endeavors but also
25 allow the publishers who pay for our content to get

1 traffic.

2 MS. DeSANTI: Go ahead, Jeff. Two minutes.

3 MR. JARVIS: With all respect, though, the
4 Associated Press does cut those links because its
5 history was to rewrite and to modify news, which is what
6 it was a value for a long time. In the late economy,
7 the ethical, moral thing to do is to link to journalism
8 at its source, and indeed, not to rewrite it, not to
9 turn it into a commodity.

10 When Ken Doctor talked about 800,000 stories not
11 done, how many of those were just rewrites of AP stories
12 and press releases to get your byline on them. The
13 Internet link economy demands, indeed, whether you are
14 going to charge, whether you are going to see Google
15 juice, you have to create and contribute unique value.

16 So, the AP itself recently did a survey, that
17 memo got out somewhere, that showed that a great amount
18 of your content isn't used by your own members because
19 there is this, as Josh said, there's this old
20 presumption about how we do things that we're carrying
21 over to a new world, which is not about putting out
22 17-inch product stories, it's about a process of
23 journalism. It's about using things like Google Wave to
24 re-invent journalism. It's rethinking the ad models.
25 That's the problem.

1 So, I think we're trying to -- I sympathize with
2 the Associated Press, believe it or not, I do greatly,
3 because you are stuck, unable to have a brand and
4 monetize that.

5 MR. KASI: I just want to correct one notion.
6 The idea that we simply rewrite is simply not true.
7 There is independent, the Associated Press has a
8 governance structure where the members actually
9 contribute content, and that actually goes to start up
10 this news narrative, if you will. We then follow up
11 with our own journalism.

12 So, the idea is it's a construct that goes back
13 to essentially saying, how can you break news faster?
14 Well, if you have a pool to which people subscribe, you
15 can start up the breaking news cycle faster.

16 That said, the memo that you're referring to is
17 about the fact that we may continue to tell stories in
18 second and third day or second and third hours, in some
19 instances, when the news cycle has faded. So, a lot of
20 our efforts is aimed at understanding, where is the
21 audience? How are we serving that audience?

22 So, in a way we are trying to do all the things
23 we're talking about, but I can tell you that it's not
24 about cutting out links.

25 MR. JARVIS: I wish you would link to original

1 sources more.

2 MR. KASI: It's partly a technology situation.
3 You will start to see a lot of that happen. If you
4 follow our AP model product, which is off one of the New
5 York platforms, you will see a very different product
6 offering than on the web.

7 MR. AHEARN: Just in fairness to the AP on this,
8 you have come at me with that one, too, Jeff. It is a
9 technical issue by the history of how wire houses were
10 architected to get everything out quickly in a flat
11 format as opposed to a rich mark-up format. So, you
12 will be seeing changes, and from all players.

13 MR. JARVIS: Good.

14 MR. MARSHALL: Can I add one quick point here?

15 MS. DeSANTI: Go ahead, Josh.

16 MR. MARSHALL: In a lot of these discussions, I
17 find myself more on the side of the traditional content
18 producers, but on this question of AP all being original
19 work, I mean, that's just not true. That doesn't mean
20 it's not valuable. It's hugely valuable, but believe
21 me, I, like every other publisher, know lots of examples
22 of stories that we broke and that ended up being AP
23 stories. Frequently without any mention, maybe because
24 the AP, maybe because the reporter saw it as the sort of
25 the third generation or something like that. But I do

1 think that there is more of an ethic online of linking
2 to the story, not which is necessarily the aggregated
3 story, although sometimes that's the case, it's the
4 story that got the reporter on the track, and then added
5 some original reporting or added some commentary or
6 something.

7 It is certainly the case that stories that
8 exist, and this isn't picking on the AP, it's across the
9 board, and everybody does this. So, I don't think
10 there's anything wrong with this. There are very few
11 stories that are birthed virgin out of people's head.
12 You get leads in different places.

13 So, I do think some of the appearance of
14 aggregation is inflated on the web, not to say there
15 aren't a lot of real problems and even a lot of use of
16 practices, but is inflated, because in the more
17 traditional format, you just don't see where it came
18 from. You think the byline person came up with it on
19 their own, which is often not the case. Not that it's
20 not very valuable, but very few things are truly de
21 novo.

22 MS. DeSANTI: I want to thank Mark Bide very
23 much, he has to catch a flight, so we are going to
24 release him, but thank you very much, Mark, we
25 appreciate you being here.

1 **(Applause.)**

2 MS. DeSANTI: We have a question from the
3 audience that is really more of a sociology question,
4 but I am going to give it to you, Lauren.

5 MS. FINE: I didn't major in psychology.

6 MS. DeSANTI: The society teaches or trains
7 American consumers to voluntarily pay waiters and
8 waitresses \$40 billion a year, 15 or 20 percent tip.
9 Now, so why can't the media, or some other force in
10 society, teach or train more than 10 percent of news
11 consumers to feel obligated to voluntarily pay for
12 quality journalism?

13 MS. FINE: That's easy, they're terrible at
14 marketing. No, seriously, I mean, I'm a long-time,
15 anybody who knows me from my former days as an analyst
16 at Merrill Lynch, I'm obsessed with news, I get up
17 early, I love news and woefully pay for it and believe
18 that everybody should, but newspapers have done a really
19 terrible job, and in part it gets gorn to the divide
20 between the advertising and the business side, which I
21 think is responsible for most of the demise of the
22 industry today, this huge wall that was created that
23 didn't allow the two to work together to be successful
24 has created most of the problems.

25 The unwillingness to stoop so low as to actually

1 market their own product is one of the reasons the
2 consumers don't pay for it, and it's something that I
3 think Mark and others know that we have talked about it
4 for years that I've always been amazed at this.

5 So, I might be too late, I think at this point,
6 to really train people, because again, there's so much
7 information that's available. The average consumer does
8 not fully distinguish between quality journalism and
9 everything else that's out there and that's available,
10 and because it is more of a conversation now, they can
11 participate. They also don't see the value in paying
12 when they know they've also helped contribute. I
13 actually have to do the same thing and leave, also.

14 MS. DeSANTI: Thank you very much, Lauren.

15 MS. FINE: Thank you.

16 **(Applause.)**

17 MR. AHEARN: Susan, just a thought, it strikes
18 me that it's asking the wrong question again. It's like
19 ten percent of what? It's like some general mass
20 offering for everybody that everybody is going to opt
21 into. I think that's the failure of the imagination. I
22 mean, the Talking Points Memo is pretty specific. What
23 Danny does is pretty specific. What the Wall Street
24 Journal does is pretty specific.

25 Of the total universe of people, Robert, you

1 guys touch, I assume it's more than 10 percent who
2 become subscribers over time, and I think that's a
3 failure of the imagination to take the big lump and say,
4 back to the examples that Lauren was giving, the Green
5 Bay Packers, following the New York Yankees, following
6 this, following that, those are the opportunities.
7 You'll get far more than 10 percent.

8 MS. DeSANTI: Okay, let me just ask if there are
9 other concluding comments that anyone would like to
10 make?

11 MR. JARVIS: Of course. I think we've talked
12 too much about revenue lines, trying to replicate old
13 revenue lines in the new world and we've got to talk
14 about the entire P&L. We've got to talk a lot about
15 cost. There was an incredible waste replication from
16 modification in this business and there's a lot of pain
17 that goes with that, and I don't say this with any joy,
18 but I do see journalists who are leaving their fairly
19 commoditized jobs and obtaining specialized jobs and
20 there is an opportunity there to serve the community
21 better, and more communities.

22 We also need to talk better about the
23 advertising. One reason I think that Google has
24 succeeded in advertising versus newspapers, we talked
25 about earlier, Lauren did, about a lack of innovation,

1 but also Google created a new model in which it shared
2 the risk with the advertisers. We are still selling
3 scarcity. We are still selling the old days of media,
4 and just like we created old media in the new medium, we
5 have to create new advertising in the new medium. We
6 have got to have a lot more experimentation with this
7 and experiment with a lot more models.

8 MS. DeSANTI: Thank you, Jeff.

9 With that we're going to wrap up. Robert, I
10 apologize.

11 MR. THOMSON: Jeff is one of the world's most
12 brilliant bloggers. You would agree with me on that?

13 MR. JARVIS: You, however, are one of the
14 world's most brilliant editors.

15 MR. THOMSON: How much do you earn each year in
16 advertising on your website?

17 MR. JARVIS: Our advertising, I won't even try,
18 \$13,300 was year before last. Look how transparent I
19 am. I will spare you my prostate stories, but I'll tell
20 you how much I earned. Last year I made about \$17,000,
21 I got a book contract about a certain big company. I
22 get some speaking engagements, I get to come here for
23 free.

24 MR. THOMSON: I know you're very successful and
25 you're a Nationals man, but if it's difficult for you to

1 earn more than \$30,000 --

2 MR. JARVIS: I don't even try.

3 MR. THOMSON: But when you use Google Adsense.

4 MR. JARVIS: Google Adsense, I think last year
5 was about \$4,000. De minimus.

6 MR. MARSHALL: But Jeff, you're not trying to
7 maximize this as a revenue stream.

8 MR. JARVIS: No, I'm not trying. If I did, I
9 would write something different. Who would pay for me,
10 my media walking, you all got here for free, you didn't
11 pay anything, so I suspect what it's worth, but it has
12 worth to me, so I do it.

13 MR. SULLIVAN: He is not trying and he could
14 make a lot more, but the problem you do have for people
15 who are using Google, I think someone said they had
16 devalued advertising, they did the opposite when you
17 brought out Adsense, because if you were an option who
18 couldn't have an ad person or agency behind you was to
19 carry Amazon, which I can tell you paid a lot less than
20 Adsense. So, Adsense was a revolution for a lot of
21 people.

22 But the big problem with Google is you just have
23 no idea how much money you're making. They don't tell
24 you, they ought to tell you, it's bullshit.

25 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: There's no transparency

1 at all.

2 MR. SULLIVAN: There's not, and they should be
3 held to the fire. That's the thing that really tics me
4 off when like you guys poke at Google, you poke at them
5 at stupid things, when people can poke at you and say,
6 what are you talking about? They have no defense. We
7 have a black box and when we put an ad on a website,
8 we're not going to tell you how much the advertiser is
9 giving us and what we're giving back. What kind of ad
10 system is that? Yell at them about that and write a few
11 editorials.

12 **(Applause.)**

13 MS. DeSANTI: Please join me in thanking our
14 panel.

15 **(Applause.)**

16 MS. DeSANTI: All right, we're going to take a
17 15-minute break and move to online advertising.

18 **(Whereupon, there was a recess in the**
19 **proceedings.)**

20 MS. DeSANTI: Please take your seat now and we
21 will get started again. It's late in the day. We are
22 going to start with our next presentation. We have
23 three presentations and then a panel, and I want to make
24 sure that we get you out of here by 6:00, if not before.

25 Our first presenter is Mike Bloxham, he's the

1 director of the Insight and Research Center For Media
2 Design at Ball State University. He has worked in media
3 research and consulting for 20 years, advising
4 multinational corporations, media owners and government
5 agencies on strategic marketing and communications
6 issues.

7 Mike?

8 MR. BLOXHAM: Good afternoon. It is, indeed,
9 getting on in the day, and what can be worse than
10 somebody who comes at you and mentions words like
11 researcher data, I'm sure a thrill of anticipation runs
12 up your spine as we speak. Which is why, incidentally,
13 researchers need to first talk about delivering insight,
14 valuable insights. So, without further ado, to valuable
15 insights.

16 My presentation is entitled Mapping the Modern
17 Media Ecosystem, activity ends at a presentation title,
18 especially as the day wears on. But really the reason
19 I'm going to take you through snippets of data from a
20 very large study, or in a couple of studies, actually,
21 in my 15 minutes of glory, is that no real discussion of
22 business models, consumer-facing business models,
23 particularly with regard to media, can really
24 meaningfully take place without a deep understanding of
25 those consumers, something Arianna Huffington was

1 alluding to this morning.

2 Not least because those consumers, as irrational
3 and emotional and sometimes fearful as they are, and
4 potentially resistant to change, even irritating as they
5 may be, have the ultimate power when it comes to these
6 business models. If they choose to disengage, they can
7 undermine even the best and most apparently robust of
8 business models.

9 There has obviously been reference to consumers
10 here today, but we have been very, very focused on the
11 nuts and bolts of the business. I think it's only right
12 that I remind everybody here, should it even be
13 necessary, that the very fact that we are in this room,
14 means that we are all, and I include myself in this, and
15 I mean this in the nicest possible way, we are all
16 freaks of nature. We don't matter. Our opinions in
17 many, many ways do not matter. We do not represent the
18 views, the behaviors, the fears and aspirations of our
19 public, of the consumers, of news consumers, and
20 consumers of anything for that matter.

21 The data that I am going to share with you is
22 based on surveys and research rather, observational
23 research among a sample which is more representative of
24 the general population, and the intention is to give you
25 a sneak view of how different media play in relation to

1 each other, in people's daily lives, and this is
2 extremely important, because, of course, news is now, as
3 many people have already alluded to today, such an
4 incredibly cross-platform business.

5 Indeed, there is no such thing as a TV company
6 any more or a newspaper business any more, everybody is
7 at least into two or three different platforms where
8 they have two or three capital investments and aspire to
9 significant capital returns.

10 One point, by the way, the data that I am going
11 to show you, rather than try to take too many notes, I
12 am going to give a web address at the end of this
13 presentation where there is probably more data than you
14 could ever wish to see based on some of this research.

15 One other point I'll make is only a reference to
16 the Gutenberg Bible, and Jon Leibowitz said he wasn't
17 certain what happened to the monks that had previously
18 written and illustrated those tomes. There is one
19 theory that says that most of them were wiped out in the
20 various plagues that afflicted Europe, which depending
21 on the estimates you go by, either took care of 30
22 percent or two-thirds of European population, many of
23 which obviously turned out to be literate monks, and as
24 literacy was in short supply at that point, there was a
25 somewhat crisis driven need for innovation, which the

1 theory goes led to, among many other things, perhaps the
2 Gutenberg press.

3 Now, of course, this can't be proven, but if we
4 go with it, but perhaps we can say the crisis that the
5 news industry is arguably in at the moment or heading
6 towards in some dimension may actually yield some as yet
7 barely perceptible innovations that are going to show us
8 what the future of journalism really is.

9 I actually don't think this is a huge crisis, I
10 actually think this is just a really good time to be
11 thinking around this space and work in this space
12 without further -- I say without further ado, that was a
13 very long introduction for a lot of do.

14 A lot of the stuff we talk about is silo
15 research, what we understand or what people tell us how
16 they consume media. We know that people can't tell us
17 wholly accurately what they do, we're simply not capable
18 of it as beings, particularly when you start to talk
19 about a range of different media, or what we call
20 concurrent media exposure, using more than one medium at
21 once, or several.

22 We are simply not capable of it, nor are we even
23 capable of being consistently wrong. We have analyzed
24 this sort of thing from various research projects and
25 analysis of different data taken from different sources,

1 but from the same people at the same time in the same
2 place and we've found that really you can't rely on
3 people being 22 percent out in their reporting, either
4 too much or too little time is spent with different
5 media. They're just wildly wrong and it's not a basis
6 for decision-making.

7 Which is the key when you're talking about the
8 issue of advertising in media, whether it's news media
9 or any other, because advertisers obviously need to go
10 through this issue, this rather annoying issue of budget
11 allocation. Where do I put my money on the basis of at
12 least a semiformal estimation to get a good value in
13 terms of investment.

14 The other fact we have to deal with is, of
15 course, conventional wisdom, no sector of our community
16 is free entirely of conventional wisdom, and a lot of
17 that comes out in things we are all very familiar with.
18 People say that nobody reads newspapers anymore. It's
19 very easy to say. It's also rubbish.

20 It's all about online. It's not all online and
21 we are going to be talking about that very shortly. But
22 what is more prevalent than other things and what parts
23 of the population? Mobile is where it's heading,
24 certainly a lot of activity in mobile, it's going there,
25 but where are we right now and at what rate are we

1 heading there and again what type of behaviors are being
2 manifested with mobile.

3 Of course, young people don't care about news,
4 we hear this all the time. I for one refute that.
5 Spending most of my working life in a university these
6 days, I'm surrounded by people who irritatingly are
7 considerably younger than me and I would say, yes, there
8 are definitely some that don't care about news, that's
9 the apathy of youth. There are many other reasons that
10 some of them may not care about news which may have to
11 do with the presentation of news and the nature of its
12 content. But a lot of them care passionately about
13 news, more than some of you here, they are totally
14 committed news junkies.

15 So, there is no such thing as siloed consumers,
16 and yet our industry very often thinks in terms of silos
17 because of the way we've all grown. We've all been
18 trained to work in particular silos. Research that
19 informs our thinking is very siloed. The media research
20 industry, which is supposed to be informed, but media
21 runners, agencies and advertisers is heavily siloed and
22 is now grappling with the consequences of that and
23 working very hard on cross-platform research agendas as
24 they're called.

25 But it does bring up the question of the

1 relevance of content over channels, something which I
2 think has been talked around as we've gone today and
3 we'll talk about brands, no doubt, in the panel later.

4 Also the relevance of news to advertisers, and
5 for that matter, the relevance of advertisers to news.
6 Enough has been said about that I think already as we've
7 gone.

8 So, here's one of the sorts of outputs that you
9 can get from the type of research I'm going to talk
10 about in a moment. We need to understand things like
11 this. Now, this is from a study we actually published
12 in 2005, it's not current data. It's the latest
13 analysis of this type of data that we have, but it's
14 showing, for example, in the top chart, the percentage
15 of a sample who accessed one news-carrying platform or
16 another in a given hour of the day from 6:00 a.m. in the
17 morning until 11:00 p.m. at night.

18 So, what's the percentage of this particular
19 population that were actually using news? Blue line,
20 which gets highest, of course, unsurprisingly is
21 television still remains the 800-pound gorilla in the
22 media room. The lower chart is actually what we think
23 of the duration. How long in any given hour were they
24 using it, on aggregate. Now this is aggregated across
25 an entire week. You could do this for weekends,

1 weekdays, and also for different demographic groups.
2 But this sort of data is extremely hard to come by if
3 you're thinking about it from a single source, i.e. one
4 group of people take where this data is collected in the
5 same place at the same time. The challenge we have with
6 a lot of the data that we have to rely on to inform our
7 thinking and our business strategies is that it's all
8 been gathered independently. Often with incompatible
9 methods among different samples and at different times
10 with different units of measurement.

11 I'm going to talk about one particular study
12 now, the Video Consumer Mapping Study, if ever there was
13 a study which was named by committee, this would be it.
14 The intention was that it was meant to help give us
15 better understanding of media consumption in context. A
16 brief bit of background as to who was behind this,
17 because I think it's important. The funding came from
18 Nielsen, who you all know, but that's about all that
19 came from Nielsen. They put money into a group called
20 The Council For Research Excellence. What they have
21 done over the last few years is put two and a half
22 million dollars of their own R&D money into this group.
23 The council is made up of about 35 to 40 heads of media
24 research from their clients. So, they're media owners,
25 they're advertisers, agencies, and some outside input

1 from people from academia as well.

2 Really it's a group made up of people who, for
3 99 percent of the time, are fiercely competitive and are
4 competing for money and they are competing for ratings
5 and all the rest of it and they don't tend to
6 collaborate very much. In this group, the agenda, which
7 is to understand better how media is being used in order
8 to better inform how it could be measured going forward,
9 is a shared agenda.

10 My experience in working with this group for
11 about two years on this particular project, it's a
12 little bit like working with extreme inequity and
13 sometimes rather awkward, to be quite frank with you.
14 United Nations of Research, they are very obsessed with
15 methodological purity, which is great, and they're very
16 collaborative, which is perhaps surprising.

17 Then there was a subcommittee which was put
18 together to run this particular project, which was
19 delivered by us at Ball State and a company called
20 Secret Partners who we worked with very closely who have
21 a long background in media research.

22 So, briefly, what this was study about, with a
23 bias towards television and video because that was a
24 particular agenda, but with a huge amount of other data
25 included, and how it's changing over time, as I said, to

1 guide media audience measurement.

2 What did we do? There's the who, what, where,
3 when, how and how many. Basically we observed 350
4 people twice in six different cities around the U.S.,
5 once in the spring, once in the fall of 2008, and we
6 captured data in ten-second increments using what I'm
7 about to show you. Basically it's observational
8 research is what we're doing here. This is pretty much
9 the only way you can get a reliable take on how the
10 entire range of media fit into people's day, because you
11 simply can't ask them.

12 We trained observers to shadow participants
13 throughout their waking day, we get with them, if any of
14 you were one of our participants, we would get with you
15 as early we could arrange to after you've woken up in
16 the morning and with two shifts of observers we would be
17 with you as close to your bed time as we possibly could.

18 During that time, they use the device up there
19 which is largely touch-screen driven to every piece of
20 media in every use state that they are apparent to use
21 it, about 17 different life activities which are tied in
22 with the American Time Use Studies from the Bureau of
23 Labor Statistics, and, of course, we are recording every
24 location that you are in. We capture all of this data
25 in ten-second increments, so it's an incredible amount

1 of data with very, very fine granularity.

2 I am not going to dwell too much on this method
3 any longer, but if anybody wants to talk about it later
4 afterwards. What it does is give you incredible detail
5 about how the procession of media through a person's day
6 pans out. The secrecy of media, as well as concurrency.
7 Those are just some of the codes that we pick up, so as
8 you can see, even on the phone, there's like nine
9 different ways of using your phone and we have to trunk
10 out all of those.

11 When you look at the media ecosystem, this is
12 some of the things that you start to pull out here, this
13 scatter. Now, normally at this point I go wandering
14 around away from the microphone, waving my arms about a
15 great deal, but obviously that is not going to work for
16 the webstreaming, so I am not. I will probably wave my
17 arms because I do anyway.

18 One of the conventional things if you watch
19 television anymore, you do see that live TV is still, as
20 I said earlier, the 800-pound gorilla in the room. But
21 also, look at where computing and Internet, web, email
22 and all the rest of it are in this group in the middle
23 here.

24 Now, some of these things are trending from
25 previous studies, they're going up, some of them are

1 staying still, some of them are declining very slightly.
2 This, as I said before, is general population and it
3 includes nonusers. But you do get an idea of kind of a
4 map of the average day in a general population sample
5 for use of different media. Now, this is about time
6 spent with the media.

7 So, the vertical axis is, again, as I've said
8 before, it's about the percentage of people in the
9 sample who used any of these media during the day they
10 were observed. The horizontal axis is the average
11 minutes per user of those same people who used it during
12 the day.

13 So, you get an idea that land line phone is
14 quite high, somewhere less than now, probably about 40
15 minutes on average people would be on the phone, not for
16 one call, obviously, but for several. Mobile is
17 slightly lower than that in terms of reach and so on.

18 Now, that line around there really gives you
19 what could be thought of as an amused footprint. That's
20 really the area of opportunity when you look genuinely
21 across platform in an average person's average day. All
22 of these media carry one way or the other some form of
23 news content.

24 Now, we're not saying that the people in this
25 study access news on the day of observation in each of

1 these, but what it does do is draws out the footprint,
2 if you will, with that other little area down there like
3 other media which you could think of as out-of-home
4 media, which was a reference on this morning's panel,
5 for time that could be spent with news content in any of
6 those media. That's really the territory that
7 journalism has to play for, in different forms. Of
8 course, they're very, very different media. So, what
9 one is actually looking at is repurposing content for
10 different areas.

11 There I would also just show you news
12 programming within television with reference to sports
13 and other forms of programming. Similar sort of
14 concept.

15 Now, that website, researchexcellence.com, is a
16 website for the Council of Research Excellence. If you
17 are interested in finding loads more data, there is an
18 awful lot of data there, presentations and technical
19 appendices and so forth which can inform your
20 deliberations as you think about just where your
21 consumers might be throughout the day. Hopefully that
22 will give us a few topics of conversation as we lead
23 into our panel.

24 With that, I will be silent. Thank you very
25 much, indeed.

1 **(Applause.)**

2 MS. DeSANTI: Thank you very much, Mike.

3 Next we will hear from Susan Athey, who is a
4 Professor of Economics at Harvard University, she
5 advises businesses and governments on the design of
6 option-based marketplaces and she currently serves as a
7 consultant to Microsoft in the role of chief economist
8 focusing on online advertising markets.

9 Susan?

10 MS. ATHEY: Thanks very much. I am very
11 grateful to the FTC For including me in the program
12 today.

13 I am speaking today with my academic hat on,
14 reporting on economic theory models that I've studied in
15 my academic work, and as such my comments don't reflect
16 the views of any institution.

17 What I would like to do today is to spend my
18 time laying out some economic concepts that sometimes
19 get confused in contemporary discussions in the media in
20 the hopes of making the policy discussions more precise,
21 and I will be trying to react to a number of the teams
22 that came up during the day today.

23 The first set of economic forces that I think
24 are important to clarify and understand are sort of
25 really basic econ 101 forces in the news media business,

1 basic supply and demand. But they're actually quite
2 confusing in this marketplace, because there are many
3 constituents, and the effects can be quite subtle.

4 On the supply side, in particular, there's often
5 confusion about the number of websites or the available
6 space versus user retention. User retention in the end
7 is fundamentally limited, and we can have the number of
8 websites growing without bound, but consumers aren't
9 going to spend 30 hours in a day viewing advertising.
10 So, that's a really fundamental constraint that I think
11 gets less attention than it should.

12 Commentators also mention that new sites don't
13 need new Internet traffic, but they may not be exactly
14 precise. Advertising dollars in principle should follow
15 the users if the users can be identified, understood and
16 duplicated. Duplicated advertising can be avoided. But
17 advertising in practice are moving more slowly, but
18 there's a reason to think as the industry matures and as
19 we get better at measuring and understanding the
20 effectiveness of online advertising, that the dollars
21 can follow the users.

22 The second set of economic forces are sort of
23 more modern economics, the economics of platforms
24 markets, where platforms bring together groups like
25 users and advertisers, and often one group like users or

1 readers attracts another group, the advertisers. In
2 such markets, the economics suggests that you reduce the
3 prices for the most sensitive side for the market, and
4 the side that has the most important impact on drawing
5 in the other side.

6 In this case, that would be the consumers. The
7 basic economics lead to phenomenons disparate as ladies
8 night in the bar, free Yellow Pages, free Google, free
9 Bing, all sorts of free content. There's really
10 fundamental economic forces pushing towards the price of
11 free for the users.

12 So, the economics will say that in the media,
13 free is often going to be more profitable than paid.
14 But that's because consumers are price sensitive.
15 Especially if you have nondifferentiated content,
16 charging a small price is going to be a massive decrease
17 in your traffic. Also because losing consumers loses
18 advertisers.

19 So, then, of course, the concern that has come
20 up over and over again all day is we've got a problem
21 here, because free isn't enough to cover our fixed
22 costs, but if free is more profitable than paid and free
23 is not enough to cover your fixed costs, then you've got
24 a problem, and you have two options. You can cut your
25 fixed costs, or you can grow. Okay?

1 Those two, those two ways will get you out of
2 the problem. Of course, cutting costs, trying to
3 embrace free content, I think Arianna talked about that
4 quite eloquently, growing that itself involves large
5 fixed cost investments, often. Making better quality,
6 more unique content is actually quite expensive. That's
7 going to create strong pressure for consolidation, and
8 for concentration. That implies that regulation from
9 entities like the FTC will play a central role in how
10 the industry develops, but the pressure is going to be
11 there.

12 In response to Rupert Murdoch's comments this
13 morning, I thought it was kind of interesting why people
14 should pay for content, in some sense the economics says
15 it doesn't matter that the content is expensive to
16 produce, nor does it matter that it's valuable to
17 consumers. Google and Bing are valuable, they're
18 expensive to the tune of a couple of billion dollars,
19 but the business model is that they should be free, even
20 in Europe where Google has 95 or 98 percent market
21 share, depending on the country, they don't charge for
22 search services.

23 Now, part of that, it's just like the classic
24 Yellow Pages, when the Bell had a monopoly, they didn't
25 charge for the Yellow Pages. It was better to get the

1 Yellow Pages in front of more consumers and monetize
2 with advertising.

3 Of course, what does matter in this calculation
4 of whether you would charge, you don't charge for the
5 Yellow Pages, because it's so much more valuable to get
6 that book in front of the consumers, the advertisers are
7 willing to pay for it.

8 For some content, if you're differentiated
9 enough, and if charging doesn't decrease your consumer
10 base enough, and if reducing your consumer base won't
11 cause your advertiser base to go away, then perhaps it
12 makes sense to charge, and the Wall Street Journal, of
13 all publications, fits those conditions the best, but
14 unfortunately, not a lot of other content has all of
15 those characteristics, and so it doesn't strike me as
16 the solution that's going to help the great mass of the
17 news media.

18 So, here's a slide that sort of represents a
19 picture of the old world. The publishers are going to
20 deliver a well understood, stable, tailored audience to
21 advertisers. The advertisers know what they're getting,
22 they understand it, they learn it, they can measure its
23 effectiveness, and the newspapers have little
24 competition across cities for either consumer attention
25 or advertising dollars, and in some sense, you can think

1 of the old newspapers having a monopoly over their
2 consumers, they had high margins and we had regulatory
3 oversight to try to prevent them from getting even more
4 concentrated.

5 So, now here's the first picture of a new world,
6 and what I'm going to do is bring in different features
7 of the new world one at a time to try to isolate their
8 impacts.

9 So, the first change I want to focus on is the
10 change from online browsing, we call it multihoming in
11 economic theory. You're visiting multiple places.

12 So, what does that do? Well, the first thing to
13 remember, again, is that consumers still have limited
14 time. So, there's still a constraint on the amount of
15 ad space that's available. The effective ad space. The
16 consumer is only going to be reading news a certain
17 amount of time a day, it's just they're dividing that
18 time among a larger set of outlets.

19 So, what does that do? It's going to, in
20 principal, reduce the effective supply, because as
21 consumers move around the websites, they can see the
22 same ad twice, and the ad impressions are less
23 effective. In addition, the publishers no longer know
24 their users, and so they do a much worse job matching
25 the ads to their pages.

1 So, when you think about why the web surfing
2 traffic is not monetizing as well, a lot of it has to do
3 with the fact that you don't understand your audience
4 and that advertisers don't understand the audience and
5 it's much harder to do the matching.

6 On the advertiser's side, the advertisers have
7 fixed costs of engaging with publishers and learning
8 their audience, and so as consumers multihome, not all
9 advertisers will compete to appear in front of all
10 consumers. That's going to reduce the demand, in a
11 sense, for advertising.

12 On the publisher competition side, we've got
13 increases in competition on both sides. On the consumer
14 side, you have to compete for your consumers, and that's
15 going to potentially require greater investments. What
16 we're going to see is people trying to spend more to
17 grab market share away from each other, at the same time
18 that's going to have economies of scale, and again,
19 create pressure for concentration.

20 On the advertiser side, now we've got different
21 outlets, multiple outlets who all see the consumer in
22 basically the same context and the same space.

23 So, instead of the Washington Post having a
24 monopoly on Washington consumers, there are lots of
25 places to reach those Washington consumers now, and that

1 puts downward pressure on price.

2 What does this all add up to? Lower ad prices,
3 less efficient advertising and redistribution of
4 eyeballs towards those who provide attractive content
5 which creates greater concentration at the high end.

6 Of course, that's just multihoming against
7 existing media. One of the big problems we have for the
8 publishers, or biggest perceived problems, is the advent
9 of all this other content, which is going to compete for
10 eyeballs. I agree that this is a big problem. If you
11 lose eyeballs, you're going to lose customer attention
12 and that's going to be very bad for revenue.

13 On the other hand, we have to think about what
14 the nature of that competition is coming from. If
15 things like blogs and YouTube and Facebook take people's
16 time but actually doesn't provide effective advertising
17 space, in a sense it's reducing the effective supply of
18 advertising. If people are substituting away from
19 places where they used to see effective ads and now
20 they're spending time in context where advertising is
21 not as effective, in fact, that can be good for prices
22 for the remaining media.

23 Of course, as several other speakers
24 highlighted, that's only part of the problem. The other
25 ways that users are multihoming can lead to unbundling

1 of very profitable content. Craig's List, Monster,
2 sports, movies, auto, city hall coverage. If all of
3 those things go to blogs and that was driving your
4 advertising revenue, then you're in trouble, and in some
5 sense, it's that unbundling that may be more of the
6 problem than just the direct competition from the blogs.

7 So, now the scene gets even more complicated,
8 and my slide is actually intentionally cluttered to
9 illustrate how complicated it is to think about all this
10 and keep it in your head. In this slide, the ad
11 platforms have come in to save the day. They have
12 solved a lot of the problems by the multihoming, like
13 emphasized earlier, they help publishers sell audience
14 in an environment where they know their users less well.

15 Their users are coming in from many sources, but
16 the ad platforms can allow you to provide information.
17 They can offer tools for tracking consumers, avoiding
18 the duplication of impressions problem. They can also
19 increase demand by lowering the fixed cost of
20 advertisers to reach small publishers, but they also
21 create a lot of challenges for traditional publishers
22 because they increase the supply of effective ad space.

23 Now, bloggers and Facebook are potential more
24 effective vehicles for advertising and so the supply of
25 space has grown. In addition, they make it potentially

1 easier for the advertisers to shop for different
2 publishers, they in some sense will facilitate
3 competition among publishers for the same advertiser,
4 the same advertising dollars, to make it easier to buy
5 the same users in different places. So, that can be
6 problematic for publishers.

7 Finally, while targeting is going to increase
8 the advertising, there are some limits on the efficiency
9 of targeting to indefinitely increase revenue from
10 advertising. The more finely we chop up the targeting
11 buckets, the thinner is the advertiser competition. You
12 see that empirically and it's a very important
13 constraining factor on how much targeting is going to
14 help monetization in the industry. It's going to be an
15 interesting thing to see how it plays out empirically as
16 to what the limits are in terms of how finely we can
17 divide up our users into different buckets while still
18 keeping thick markets for the advertising dollars.

19 The ad platforms also shift the balance of
20 power, and the focus of the value added, because they
21 own a lot of the consumer information, not the
22 publishers, and they also are going to determine how
23 much profit to keep and how much to share with the
24 publishers. Thus competition among the platforms is
25 really crucial in the perspective of the publishers.

1 If the platform is making the match and creating
2 the value, if they know your consumer and not you the
3 publisher, what's going to guarantee that you receive
4 the value?

5 Finally, our best friend in this room, Google
6 News, hits the scene, and comes between the consumer and
7 the publishers. What's the role of the aggregators? As
8 we heard from Google earlier in the day, the aggregator
9 model attempts to search a large number of sources and
10 redirect traffic to the publishers sites. In terms of
11 ranking, one thing that I know very well from working
12 with search engines is how data intensive and how
13 difficult it is to provide good rankings. So, use user
14 feedback and find exactly the right content to put at
15 the top of the screen.

16 It's natural for a company like Google to be in
17 that business, search engines are pros at that. Another
18 thing that an aggregator does is it has a limited number
19 of links to show and that's going to make publishers vie
20 to get those coveted links and to get that traffic,
21 which, of course, is not so great for publisher
22 bargaining power if they have any designs on sharing in
23 revenue streams and so on.

24 So, competing aggregators can potentially give
25 publishers more bargaining power, at least very large

1 publishers, since the aggregators would risk losing
2 traffic to competitors. If you had two aggregators that
3 provided really similar quality content, then if one of
4 them had content that the other didn't, that would be
5 something worth paying attention to from the
6 aggregator's perspective and you could potentially as a
7 publisher extract some value from that. But that really
8 requires balanced competition among the aggregators and
9 it's a much harder proposition when there is one
10 dominant aggregator.

11 Now, if that's the case, we can also imagine
12 publishers being tempted to fill this vacuum themselves.
13 Of course, that's going to raise regulatory concerns and
14 as well, the scale aggregation business is actually
15 quite a difficult one to enter. There's large fixed
16 costs, there's a lot of economies of scale in just
17 learning to use the data to predict clicks on different
18 types of links and that's a very expensive business to
19 do well at a large scale.

20 So, a big problem for traditional publishers
21 with this model is that it greatly increases
22 multihoming. As a result, they no longer understand
23 their users very well at all, nor can they bundle
24 content. That's why we see things of the 1.7 million
25 readers of the Milwaukee article that they're able to

1 monetize. So, that's where the ad platforms can come in
2 again. The ad platforms are going to try to help save
3 you from the problem created by the aggregators, okay,
4 but we have to hope that the ad platform that saves you,
5 in fact, is going to share the rents with you in a
6 competitive way.

7 So, just to sum up, some of the economic forces,
8 again I tried to make it in a stylized way to try and
9 hold in mind as we're trying to sort all of these
10 arguments. Econ 101 in the Internet, there are
11 fundamental constraints of supply and demand don't
12 change. In particular, the consumer time in the end is
13 limited, so there's not just an infinite amount of
14 supply out there.

15 Technology is going to change efficiency, it's
16 going to change competition, it's going to make
17 publishers face competition on all angles. They've got
18 competition for consumers, they've got competition for
19 advertising dollars, they've got aggregators competing
20 with them to own the consumer and they've got ad
21 platforms competing with them to own the information
22 about the consumer.

23 So, they've got multifaceted competition,
24 everywhere they look. The ad platforms will create
25 amazing efficiency, but they will change the effective

1 supply and the effective demand. Competition will be
2 key. The aggregators potentially will own the eyeball
3 and the information, there's going to be strong
4 economies of scale, which is going to make it difficult
5 to enter and compete with them. They're going to
6 encourage the use of ad platforms, and so again,
7 competition is going to be very important, and publisher
8 scale is going to help publishers bargain for rents,
9 which will, again, create regulatory issues.

10 So, I think it's very salient that the FTC is
11 trying to bring all these issues together in this
12 conference, because it looks to me like they're going to
13 have a lot of work to do in the coming years.

14 Thanks.

15 **(Applause.)**

16 MS. DeSANTI: Thank you very much, Susan. I'm
17 not sure whether we should be happy or alarmed by your
18 predictions.

19 Next we're going to hear from David Evans, who
20 is an economist who holds academic positions at the
21 University of Chicago Law School, where he's a lecturer,
22 and at University College London where he is executive
23 director of the Jevons Institute For Competition Law and
24 Economics and a visiting professor. He is also a
25 managing director for LACG, an economic consulting firm,

1 and he has authored or edited seven books.

2 David?

3 MR. EVANS: Thank you very much, Susan. Thanks
4 a lot to the FTC, to Chairman Leibowitz and to you for
5 having me here today. Let me make sure that I can get
6 the slides going here.

7 So, I'm in a tough spot here, because after,
8 what, eight hours, I think, almost anything you could
9 possibly say has probably been said. Susan took away
10 all my two-sided market stuff. Jarvis, I don't know if
11 he's still here, took away my punch line, so, virtually
12 everything you're going to hear I guarantee you you
13 probably heard somewhere during the course of the day
14 today.

15 So, you can take it more or less as a summary
16 speaker. So, let me give you my bottom line. I'm going
17 to stick to the topic of newspapers and journalism. My
18 view is the newspaper business, as we think of it as a
19 supplier of journalism, traditional journalism, and as
20 an advertiser, intermediary, that business, I really
21 think is going to continue to shrivel, that's a theme
22 that we've heard echoed through the day.

23 I think the big unknown for all of us is whether
24 the newspaper industry turns out to be the typewriter or
25 whether it turns out to be like the bicycle, and I will

1 get back to that in a little bit.

2 So, let me give you a quick overview of how I
3 come to this. So, again, you've heard all this, but the
4 growth of the web has increased the supply of content,
5 has increased the supply of ad space, had diverted
6 viewers and advertisers from newspapers, and as we've
7 heard it's reduced advertising prices.

8 It gets worse, and I have to disagree with Susan
9 just a little bit, because we're going to get more web
10 apps, there are already more web apps out there and a
11 portal that we have mobile phones, and yes, there's a
12 limited amount of time in the day, so I agree that we
13 only have 24 hours, but my guess is at least some of the
14 people in the room, at least the younger people in the
15 room, probably check their Facebook pages or do
16 something like that on their mobile devices. So, I
17 think there's at least some increased supply of
18 advertising space that we're going to see.

19 Traditional journalism, that's going to decline,
20 because advertisers have other options available to
21 attract viewers, and I agree with Susan that if we try
22 to increase prices, demand is pretty elastic here, we're
23 starting from zero, you raise prices, there's going to
24 be less demand for journalism. So, journalism is going
25 to go down.

1 Newspapers, as an advertising intermediary, as a
2 business, that kind of matches viewers and advertisers,
3 not very efficient, lots of efficient, more efficient
4 businesses out there to do that, so they're going to
5 decline with that function. Fortunately, new models are
6 going to emerge.

7 So, let me go quickly through the basic
8 economics of ad-supported media. I don't really need to
9 say very much about this. The one point that I do want
10 to emphasize that Susan already touched on is the supply
11 aspect of this.

12 So, the supply of advertising is really coming
13 from two things, the supply of advertising inventory, if
14 you will, is coming from two things, is coming from the
15 availability of space on the web, and accordingly the
16 marginal cost of that is essentially zero. Really,
17 really cheap to supply the space that you put
18 advertising into, and then the other thing we have to
19 have, if you want to be in the advertising business, is
20 you have to have viewers filling that space. So, that's
21 a very important concept in this.

22 The ad supported media business, it's very
23 simple. Viewers are attracted by the content, the
24 content is simply the bait, the bait is the thing that
25 is basically reeling in the viewers, those viewers are

1 then sold to the advertisers, and that's basically what
2 the business is. The newspaper or the ad-supported
3 business is essentially a match-making service, it's in
4 the business of trying to figure out ways to match
5 content and advertisers, it's in the match-making
6 business. Whether it's very efficient at that is a
7 question, there is the journalism side and there is the
8 ad side, we've already heard some of the speakers point
9 out that they are not all that well integrated and maybe
10 that's one reason why they're not a terribly efficient
11 intermediary.

12 The traditional journalism business, and by that
13 I mean, kind of what we do today, in print newspapers,
14 it's mainly an input into producing the viewers for the
15 advertisers, and it's not something that generates a lot
16 of revenue directly. The quantity demanded of
17 journalism that we see today reflects prices that are
18 essentially between free and low. So, that's kind of
19 where we are.

20 So, with that, kind of as background, what's
21 happened to the newspaper industry? Well, now I'm going
22 to show you, maybe in a different form, some of the data
23 that you've already heard today. So, first of all,
24 there's been a massive increase in advertising space on
25 the web. So, we have an increase in the space, again,

1 marginal cost of that is essentially zero. We have a
2 massive increase in the people that are looking at that
3 space.

4 One point that I want to make is, you notice
5 that very weird line on page views. Well, if you think
6 about measuring advertising inventory on the web, page
7 views, the number of eyeballs that are looking at space,
8 that sounds like the good measure, echoing one of the
9 points that was made earlier today, it turns out there
10 are no good metrics of this on the web.

11 So, it turns out that around 2006 or so, lots of
12 people switched to Ajax and as a result of that, all the
13 measures of paid views turned out to be, well,
14 unreliable, at least if you did diagrams like this.

15 So, if you take the early line and think about
16 extrapolating that up, page views are going up quite
17 rapidly, as are unique visitors.

18 A lot of that inventory that we're seeing on the
19 web is very substitutable for what newspapers are doing,
20 and we'll come to this in just a second. But if you
21 think about classifieds and so forth, what you see
22 online, very substitutable for what you see in the
23 newspapers.

24 So, advertising inventory, the supply side,
25 that's vastly expanded. There's also lower demand for

1 offline content. So, here's one statistic I came
2 across, as with all statistics, I'm not sure it's right,
3 but it's consistent with what we've heard today, and
4 consistent with the media ecosystem diagram, very
5 interesting, that we just saw. The time spent by
6 readers of newspapers, down 17 percent between 2004 and
7 2009, meanwhile, time spent on Internet, more than
8 doubled over that time period, almost equal to the time
9 that people are spending on television, which is really
10 quite amazing.

11 There has been a massive reduction in viewers
12 offline, as someone pointed out earlier today, there has
13 been a secular decline in newspaper circulation, that's
14 absolutely true, but starting in around 2004, we're
15 going to see this with all the data, starting in around
16 2004, you had an inflection point, and the decline in
17 the circulation of newspapers at that point in time
18 really starts accelerating.

19 Getting back to the intermediary point,
20 increased competition for web-based intermediaries for
21 matching people with advertisers, let me stick to the
22 classified portion of this. We heard earlier today, and
23 this is right, that classifieds had been a very, very
24 significant portion of newspaper revenue, 40 percent as
25 of 2000, down to 28 percent today. Massive decline in

1 classifieds.

2 One reason for that is think about the
3 intermediaries that have arisen on the web to do that.
4 You have Career Builder, you have TheLadders, you've all
5 seen the advertisements for that, you have eBay, you
6 have Craig's List and so forth, very, very efficient
7 intermediaries that have sucked vast amounts of
8 classified advertising away from newspapers, that on the
9 display side you have Google with AdSense, you have the
10 ad networks, ad exchanges and so on and so forth.

11 What are the economic consequences of this?
12 This is not news for all of you who have sat through
13 here today, but maybe a little different take on the
14 data.

15 So, the advertising revenue has declined. Why?
16 Well, lower realized prices, advertising prices are
17 down. Fewer viewers, so there's less inventory.
18 Advertisers are substituting going online. Subscription
19 revenue has declined, because there's a hell of a lot of
20 free stuff online. That's leading to a downward spiral.

21 One of the things that you've heard repeatedly
22 during the day today is newspapers are cutting back on
23 staff. So, think about what that means. So, revenue
24 has gone down, and one of the consequences of that is
25 newspapers have cut back on journalists, they have cut

1 back on content, my New York Times is smaller, my Wall
2 Street Journal is smaller, I'm not happy about it. The
3 result of that is you get fewer viewers, you get less
4 advertising, that leads to less journalism, less
5 content, that leads to fewer viewers and you get the
6 spiral downward which on pessimistic days we call a
7 death spiral and on optimistic days maybe we don't, but
8 it's a spiral downward that a lot of these papers are
9 facing.

10 Online, online obviously can't make up for that.
11 You've heard everyone say that today. Price revenue
12 online is too small to make up for that.

13 Take a look at the chart just quickly, I've
14 indexed everything to 100 for 1989. What you see,
15 again, is 2004, precipitous drop in newspaper
16 advertising revenue, which is again the main thing
17 supporting them, and what's remarkable is the decline in
18 the classified advertising revenue which is the red line
19 on the graph there.

20 So, the big question for newspapers, at least in
21 my mind, is, again, are newspapers, like typewriters,
22 that industry doesn't really exist any more, or are they
23 like bicycles, which is a smaller industry than it might
24 have been if the automobile hadn't been invented, but
25 nonetheless, it's a really vibrant industry. So, that's

1 the question.

2 What are the consequences for traditional
3 journalism? Well, if the downward spiral continues,
4 then traditional journalism, I suspect, kind of wanes.
5 If the demand for traditional journalism is reasonably
6 elastic, starting from a price of zero, you raise the
7 price, then maybe Rupert Murdoch will get people to pay
8 money for, what is it, New York Post and things like
9 that. Maybe he will get people to pay money for that.
10 But my guess is the demand is going to be smaller once
11 you start raising the price.

12 Either way, it's very difficult to see how
13 traditional journalism isn't going to shrink
14 considerably. If we had more time, we could actually
15 talk about what I mean by traditional journalism versus
16 a lot of the interesting stuff that you heard from the
17 previous panel. When I say traditional journalism, I
18 mean the very labor-intensive practices of newspapers
19 today.

20 So, it's going to get worse. It's really going
21 to get worse. The reason I believe that there is a
22 coming vast expansion of advertising inventory. Mobile.
23 How many people have a Blackberry, Smartphone, an Apple
24 iPhone? How many people? How many people, keep your
25 hands up, how many people of those who just raised your

1 hands checked those during the course of today? Yeah,
2 how about that? Okay.

3 So, the number of those, if I asked that
4 question five years from now, everyone is going to have
5 it, everyone is going to be looking at it during the
6 course of the day, everyone is going to be looking at
7 their Facebook pages, so forth.

8 So, massive increase in that. In addition, the
9 web has really only just started. Just think about
10 what's happened since 2004. On the top there, you see
11 the graph of social networking sites. Massive expansion
12 of social networking sites. Massive expansion of video
13 sharing sites. One thing that I've been working on
14 recently is advertising networks for online financial
15 services site, like online banking and so forth, that's
16 another source of supply.

17 Microsoft, I'm not sure if they're actually
18 going to do this in a big way, but Microsoft has talked
19 about putting ads on windows, ads on the operating
20 system. Another place where people are going to watch.

21 So, it's true that there's ultimately a limit on
22 the amount of time that people are going to be able to
23 spend during the day, but nonetheless, my guess is there
24 is going to be a lot more opportunity to put ads in
25 front of people over time and that's going to lead to a

1 further depression of advertising prices.

2 So, new space will suck even more advertisers
3 and viewers from traditional media, that's going to
4 further depress advertising revenues in newspapers and
5 other media, I suspect, and that's going to further
6 reduce the demand, I suspect, for traditional
7 journalism.

8 So, what is the future of traditional journalism
9 and media? Just very quickly, I think traditional
10 journalism shrinks a lot. So, if we're talking about
11 investigative reporters and we're talking about this
12 model where I have an editor and I have a bunch of
13 reporters and photographers and so forth, that kind of
14 labor-intensive model, it's really hard to see how that
15 isn't going to shrink, and it's also very hard to see
16 when you look at what's happening to the online world
17 and the innovation that's occurring there, that that
18 model is going to get transported over. Print
19 newspapers, they shrink, too. My guess is we'll end up
20 with some scale driven properties, some really big
21 newspapers, and we'll end up with some niche properties
22 and then a lot of the stuff probably just moves online.

23 So, I just want to quickly finish with some
24 public policy observations, and I don't actually
25 completely agree. When I wrote this slide, I guess I

1 agreed with it, and over the course of the day, I've
2 learned some things, so I don't agree with it quite as
3 much as I did.

4 So, on the left-hand side, I really do think
5 policy makers, there's been a massive change. So, if
6 the FTC is looking at market definition, looking at lots
7 of things, you just have to take into account that the
8 world today is just different than it was before.
9 That's going to have implications not just for
10 antitrust, there are probably reasons for thinking about
11 copyright, and there are certainly reasons for thinking
12 about how we approach media regulation, that's probably
13 the big thing we ought to be rethinking.

14 Now, I sat here, hard to see a market failure in
15 the production of traditional journalism, and Chairman
16 Leibowitz, you have not convinced me as a result of your
17 eloquent use of economics this morning that there is a
18 market failure. Nonetheless, I think it's something
19 that's worth thinking about. I mean, the role of
20 investigative journalism and so forth in society is very
21 important, and there may actually be market failures
22 that are coming from things that the government has
23 produced, as a result of maybe laws that aren't
24 optimally designed, regulations that ought to be changed
25 and so forth.

1 So, we ought to at least think about the market
2 failure question. The one thing I do worry about is
3 mixing up market failure with nostalgia. So,
4 personally, I would just love it, Jon, if you could give
5 me my six-pound New York Times for \$2 on Sunday morning,
6 if you could give that back to me, I would be very
7 happy. Whether that's a market failure, I'm not so sure
8 about.

9 Then, this is the punch line that Professor
10 Jarvis took away from me, I think the one thing that a
11 lot of us do agree on, is that by and large, by and
12 large, we ought to rely on the market to sort all this
13 out. There are lots of entrepreneurs out there doing
14 lots of exciting things, there are going to be lots of
15 interesting ways to meet consumer demand, and by and
16 large the default position ought to be that we ought to
17 try to let the market kind of sort this out over the
18 coming years, but the FTC, I'm sure, still has a little
19 bit of work to do.

20 Thank you very much.

21 **(Applause.)**

22 MS. DeSANTI: Thank you very much, David, I will
23 ask the next panelists to come up. That was a terrific
24 summary to set us up for the last panel of the day:
25 Online Advertising and Consumer Demand Trends.

1 We're going to go back to our three-minute
2 format and start with Barbara Bacci Mirque, who is
3 executive vice president for communications and best
4 practices for the Association of National Advertisers.

5 MS. MIRQUE: Thank you, Susan.

6 I just wanted to tell you all who the ANA is,
7 because I seem to be one of the outliers in this room, I
8 guess, as someone who does advertising and marketing for
9 a living. Being in this room with a bunch of regulators
10 and lawyers and economists is kind of interesting to say
11 the least, but the ANA, we're the leading marketing
12 trade association and we provide our members best
13 practices, proprietary insights, opportunities to
14 collaborate with each other and we advocate other
15 important industry issues, and many of them here in
16 Washington, D.C., so it's providing marketers a
17 self-regulated business environment and working on
18 behalf of free commercial speech. So, we could have
19 some discussions on that with David.

20 I think I have a different perspective on what I
21 think about the news business, and I'm going to give
22 you, I think, the advertiser's perspective and the
23 consumers' perspective, because there's a couple of
24 things that haven't been talked about. We've been kind
25 of unidimensional in the room, but I haven't heard

1 anybody talk about the power of the brand. As a
2 marketer, I live and die by brand equity. I think until
3 Mike, nobody talked about the consumer. So, I want to
4 give you a little bit of information about that.

5 The digital age is throwing all of the
6 commercial space models, and that supported content, be
7 it news or entertainment, and by commercial speech, I
8 mean advertising, into disarray. So, I think what
9 you're talking about in journalism, as it abounds to the
10 web or as we're in a multiplatform world, it's not
11 different than the aches and pains that content, if it's
12 news content or entertainment, is facing in television
13 with DVRs and we'll even go back further to the remote,
14 if we remember that.

15 I want to talk about what Lauren said, because I
16 think she made a great observation, and that is that
17 probably news journalists have to be better marketers.
18 I do believe that journalism is going to live, but it's
19 going to be survival of the fittest, and by fit I mean
20 the most robust brands.

21 What is a brand? It's the essence or promise
22 that a product or service delivers, and it's an entity
23 that a consumer trusts and has a relationship with. So,
24 I'll tell you a little bit about myself from branding
25 perspective. I read the New York Times, and I read it

1 the old-fashioned way and I pay for it and I read it on
2 the train when I go to work. My husband reads it
3 online. So, I guess what somebody said earlier, he's
4 reading the free version and I'm reading the one you pay
5 for. I may not agree with everything I read in the New
6 York Times, but I define myself, people define
7 themselves often by brands. So, if they're wearing a
8 Rolex or Gucci or they drive a Mercedes, that says
9 something about a person.

10 I think it says something about me that I read
11 the New York Times and I also read the Wall Street
12 Journal every day. What's important to me is I believe
13 in the power of those brands and if I go to a dinner
14 party and I talk about something and it was some great
15 analysis that I read in one of those papers, and people
16 go, wow, you sound so smart, how come? Well, I read it
17 in the New York Times or the Wall Street Journal and I
18 read about that tid-bit X, Y, Z. That says something
19 about me and that's important to me.

20 I have to be honest, a lot of my friends don't
21 know what Gawker is and I don't think they know what the
22 Huffington Post is, although it's a great brand, and I
23 live in a little bit different world than some of my
24 friends.

25 Back to what Lauren said, I think the

1 newspapers, news sites or news as a product or brand
2 need to differentiate itself, and they need to be better
3 marketers.

4 Now, let's talk about the consumer. The
5 consumer, I think, does expect free content. Sorry,
6 what? Stop, okay, I guess I have to stop. Sorry. So,
7 I was just going to say that I think some of the
8 research I've seen is that consumers do expect free
9 content, but if the brand, if you build a brand and you
10 build these wonderful brands and you add value to it,
11 the consumer will respond to that. And we advertisers
12 are looking for that, so we'll advertise if it's print
13 or if it's online. We're living in a world-integrated
14 marketing, so I think somebody talked about Politico
15 that started as a website and it also has a print piece
16 now that it's actually making more money on. That's a
17 great integrated marketing example. That's important to
18 advertisers. So, as these models evolve, and I think
19 there's a lot of models out there, advertising will
20 support it.

21 MS. DeSANTI: Thank you, Barbara, and I'm sure
22 we'll get back to your other points.

23 Next is Joe Laszlo, who is the director of
24 research for the Interactive Advertising Bureau.

25 MR. LASZLO: Thank you very much for being here.

1 Thanks to the FTC for inviting the Advertising Bureau to
2 participate today.

3 I will say a quick word about the IAB. We are a
4 trade association representing sellers of online
5 advertising, that includes everyone from publishers to
6 ad networks to technology companies. Our main mission
7 in life is to set standards that help reduce the cost of
8 ad-supported businesses for both the buyers of
9 advertising and the sellers of advertising. We also try
10 to help educate the market, we try to help grow the
11 market by showing how online advertising works and how
12 companies can leverage it effectively.

13 I guess I had three main concepts that I wanted
14 to get across in my opening remarks today. The first is
15 we've heard a lot today about the importance of the
16 Internet to news as a business, and I wanted to flip
17 that around and talk for a second about the importance
18 of news to the Internet.

19 The Internet started out as a communications
20 medium, email was the first application of the Internet,
21 it was a way for people to keep in touch. But I think
22 these days, if you look at the most frequently done
23 online activity, the most frequently performed online
24 activities, the media piece, the content piece is at
25 least as important as the communication piece, and news

1 is a key kind of content that consumers turn to the
2 Internet for.

3 If there wasn't news online, I think there would
4 be a lot less demand and a lot less usage of the
5 Internet. You can look at University of Southern
6 California, the Annenberg School does a study there
7 every year and in their '09 study they found that
8 consumers spend 53 minutes per week reading newspapers
9 online.

10 So, we saw all the stats how offline readership
11 of newspapers is declining, but that's the highest level
12 the Annenberg study has ever found, up from 41 minutes
13 in 2008.

14 A company called Akamai is to help facilitate
15 the delivery of Internet content, they make the Internet
16 perform better and they track traffic to online news
17 sites and they have found that some of the very biggest
18 traffic peaks they have ever tracked have been related
19 to specific news events since 2005 when they started
20 tracking traffic to news sites.

21 The biggest traffic spike they've ever seen came
22 in November of 2008, the night of the election, about
23 8.6 million visitors per minute were hitting online news
24 sites. So, the infrastructure of the Internet these
25 days has to be designed with news in mind because it's

1 really the kind that's kind of stretching the
2 capabilities of the medium.

3 The second thing I wanted to talk about was the
4 importance of advertising to the Internet economy. The
5 IAB puts out a study twice a year that looks at online
6 advertising revenues, and for 2008, about \$24 billion in
7 revenue was generated by online advertising. If you
8 look a little more broadly at primary and secondary
9 impacts of the ad-supported Internet as a whole, not
10 just the news piece, you get to an impact of about \$300
11 billion per year, about 3.1 million jobs, either
12 directly or indirectly related to the Internet.

13 Finally, I want to say and pick up on a theme
14 that we heard earlier that I think one of the key things
15 the Internet is doing around news and content is really
16 greatly increasing the supply, greatly increasing the
17 diversity of voices that cannot only deliver a message
18 that they want to online but actually make a living
19 doing it as well.

20 You look at, say, razor fish, which does a study
21 of digitally savvy, let's say, online consumers, and
22 asks them where do you get your news online. Not
23 surprisingly, 80 percent of those consumers said they go
24 to a traditional news site and 30 percent said they go
25 to Facebook and 20 percent said they go to Twitter. You

1 think about breaking news when somebody calls you and
2 says something is happening and you go to a traditional
3 news source to follow up on that.

4 The Internet is having that impact as well,
5 people are finding out and communicating in new ways,
6 reaching out to new sources of information, as well as
7 turning to traditional sources, too. So, I think that
8 diversity is a key benefit the Internet is giving in
9 terms of consumers way to access news.

10 MS. DeSANTI: Thank you, Joe.

11 Pam Horan, president of the Online Publishers
12 Association, a position she's held since June 2006.
13 Previously she was vice president of marketing and
14 membership for that organization for two years prior.

15 MS. HORAN: Thank you, Susan.

16 The Online Publishers Association is also a
17 trade association, and our members are companies that
18 are investing in the creatorship of original content.
19 Newspapers like the Washington Post, New York Times,
20 Time Inc., Forbes, cable outlets like ESPN, CNN,
21 broadcasters like ABC, CBS, and also pure plays like
22 Edmonds.com and actually the Huffington Post. The thing
23 that I wanted to share is that this group of members
24 combined reaches almost 110 million U.S. online visitors
25 every month, which is about two-thirds of the U.S.

1 online population. Last year, these companies invested
2 over a half a billion dollars in the production and
3 creation of original content. The predominant fuel that
4 funded this was advertising, as we've talked about
5 today. Today we've talked a lot about how the Internet
6 has transformed the way consumers get news, information,
7 entertainment, and there are two things I want to just
8 touch on as we think about the future, and that is
9 really the role of content, as well as the role of
10 environment.

11 It's clear the consumers are spending a lot of
12 time online, we've seen it today, the OPA has conducted
13 a study since 2003 that tracks where consumers are
14 spending time online. We today look at five key
15 categories, content, commerce, communications, community
16 and search. The majority of consumers time is spent
17 with content, at 42 percent, followed by communication
18 at 24, community is at 20, commerce is at ten, it had
19 been on average over the last six years at about 16
20 percent, but the macroeconomic challenges have forced
21 that down and search has hovered around three or four
22 percent. So, we know the majority of time is being
23 spent with content.

24 So, that brings us to the question that we often
25 hear from Barbara's community, which is the advertisers,

1 is really is all content created equal, and are all
2 environments created equal. The answer to that question
3 is actually no. To better understand this, we've done
4 quite a bit of research understanding the impact of
5 environment, and we have looked at and leveraged
6 syndicated research to do this, and we've actually found
7 that a brand halo actually exists. So, to Barbara's
8 point, there is a value that an advertiser gets by
9 having their message in certain environments.

10 What we have found is that OPA sites which we
11 use as a proxy for the content environment actually has
12 a greater impact of driving the key brand metrics that
13 Barbara's community is interested in. Whether it be at
14 the top of the funnel in terms of brand awareness or
15 down at the bottom of the funnel where purchase intent
16 exists.

17 So, I think that it's important that as we take
18 a look at what's going on in the future, we are
19 cognizant of the fact that environment does matter, and
20 we need to think about what that means for the
21 advertiser.

22 MS. DeSANTI: Thank you, Pam.

23 Next we will hear from Jeff Chester. Jeff is
24 executive director of the Center For Digital Democracy,
25 a Washington, D.C. nonprofit group that aims to foster

1 Democratic expressions, civic engagement and consumer
2 protection in the digital media era. His book, Digital
3 Destiny: New Media and the Future of Democracy examines
4 the threats to the public interest from both old and new
5 media consolidation, and he is currently writing a book
6 about global interactive marketing and its impact on
7 society.

8 MR. CHESTER: Thanks very much, Susan. I want
9 to thank the FTC, I want to apologize for my back facing
10 some of you.

11 I want to say that we fully support the FTC and
12 the FCC and the Congress and the administration engaging
13 in policy development to ensure that journalism,
14 regardless of platform, survives and thrives in the
15 digital age.

16 There is a market failure. There was a market
17 failure when Edward R. Murrow gave that famous RTNDA
18 speech, there was a market failure when Paddy Chayefsky
19 wrote Network, that was diagnostic, that was not
20 predictive only, and anyone who has witnessed the
21 cutbacks as a result of media consolidation and
22 deregulation and all the lobbying that went on at the
23 FCC during the 1980s and the 1990s and looked at the
24 cutbacks in news rooms, the closing of the overseas
25 bureaus, the cutbacks in investigative reporting.

1 Investigative reporting in this country is on the
2 endangered species list, it's been that way for two
3 decades, otherwise we wouldn't have had to send it out
4 to nonprofits like the Center For Integrity and the
5 Center For Investigative Reporting.

6 I have two concerns today. One is that the news
7 media industry online has embraced a business model that
8 threatens the privacy of users everywhere, and I think
9 ultimately threatens the news media's future as a
10 trusted brand. Two, the potential concern that I think
11 is possible that interactive advertising will play a
12 very major role in shaping news content. We already
13 know the distinctions are gone, they're obliterated, but
14 as advertisers demand for editorial control, it's going
15 to affect the news. We need to look at this now.

16 Now, in terms of online targeting, I think the
17 news business, I know it's digital, because there is
18 this digital collection data arms race, we have only
19 heard a part of the story about the online marketing
20 system that's going to be discussed next Monday here,
21 it's a system somebody mentioned of deeply involving a
22 consumer, of having a relationship with that consumer,
23 regardless of where they are, online, cross-platform,
24 multiplication, and to have a very deep connection to
25 that consumer.

1 I mean, that's the basic business model, and
2 data collection is at the core of it. But when the news
3 media industry embraces this behavioral targeting
4 business model, and in essence is stealthily monitoring,
5 as newspapers do with their behavioral targeting product
6 that Yahoo! and others do, what people read, where they
7 go in the newspaper, what they like and what they don't
8 like, and that information is then amplified and shared
9 and now sold in realtime.

10 When a business model develops that, in fact,
11 undermines consumer protection, consumer integrity, and
12 privacy, something is wrong. The news industry should
13 be in the forefront of calling for rules that protect
14 the privacy of individual consumers. Otherwise, I
15 suggest to you that you will be the target, in the
16 United States and the EU, from the privacy and consumer
17 community, who will go after you for the kind of ads
18 that you're running that, in fact, collect financial
19 data from consumers. Will go after you for the kind of
20 health advertising, we're already seeing online that the
21 FDA is now investigating. That's really just a part of
22 it.

23 The news media industry should, in fact, embrace
24 fair information principles. Now, it's great that the
25 American Newspaper Association has reversed its position

1 from last year, privacy is no longer a violation of
2 their First Amendment rights, now they support in their
3 latest filing to the FTC notice and choice, but they
4 oppose regulation, they oppose opt-in, they oppose
5 consumer control. The news media is going to be on the
6 losing end of the branding proposition, this incredibly
7 competitive online world that has been created that, as
8 the previous speakers describe, will only get more
9 intense, unless they can really convince and convey to
10 the individual that we have your interest at heart.

11 Make a distinction, we're protecting your
12 privacy, and I suggest to you, consumers will then be
13 willing to share more information about themselves with
14 you, and look, as the FTC, as it's now doing, we've
15 asked the FTC, look at AdMeld, look at realtime
16 targeting, look at optimization, look at everything
17 you're doing, and they are looking at it now.

18 As the FTC begins to fully comprehend the
19 digital data collection apparatus that you are now a
20 part of, there are going to be consequences, so there is
21 time now to get on the right side of that equation. I
22 see stop. Finally, I just want to conclude by saying
23 that interactive advertising is a very, very powerful
24 force. Advertisers have greater controller online than
25 ever before. There is going to be a potential for

1 advertisers to further dictate editorial content and we
2 need to be concerned about it.

3 Thank you.

4 MS. DeSANTI: Thank you, Jeff.

5 Next we will hear from John Meyer, he is the
6 director of Digital Media for WTOP and Federal News
7 Radio where he is responsible for all of the station's
8 digital initiatives.

9 MR. MEYER: Thank you.

10 For those of you that don't know, WTOP is the
11 local all-news radio station here in town and I wanted
12 to thank the FTC for including radio in this
13 conversation. We've been doomed since television began,
14 so it's not --

15 **(Laughter.)**

16 MR. MEYER: It's nice to have newspaper join our
17 pending armageddon.

18 I have two quick points that I want to make and
19 both are kind of focused on the selling of local
20 advertising, both online and traditional media. The
21 first is, everyone is now your competitor and this has
22 kind of been an ongoing theme here throughout the day.
23 But if I had to ask who are WTOP's top five competitors,
24 just whether it be online or on-air advertising, maybe
25 one radio station would be in that group. The silos of

1 media and differentiation, I think, are completely gone.
2 Clients aren't interested necessarily on just buying a
3 radio promotion, they want to buy Internet advertising.
4 They want to sell stuff, and they don't necessarily care
5 what platform it is.

6 I think our advantage as a traditional media is
7 the fact that we have traditional media on top of new
8 media, and we can put together campaigns and different
9 vehicles, whether it be mobile, online, radio
10 commercials, TV commercials, newspaper ads, combined, to
11 sell more of our client's stuff at the end of the day.

12 I think a big component of that is having the
13 right sales structure, the right sales staff, that can
14 sell multiplatform. I think there's too many, oh, we
15 have to sell Internet or you have to sell radio or you
16 have to sell something else. We want people to sell
17 advertising at the end of the day. Whatever is going to
18 best -- I mean, we're a company, and whatever you sell,
19 if you're a media company, it's still the dollar is a
20 dollar and it's going to go to your bottom line.

21 So, I think it's very important to have the
22 right training and sales structure.

23 The other point that I would like to make is
24 that no one really knows what they're doing in this
25 space. I mean, particularly on the local level. The

1 Internet is very new still. I mean, last year if we had
2 the same conference, Twitter wasn't as prominent as it
3 was today. All of the sudden everyone has Twitter
4 plans. No one is monetizing it, but they still have
5 plans.

6 I think what's kind of important is to realize
7 that things that we're trying to figure out and there
8 needs to be experimentation. Podcasting was going to
9 change the world a couple of years ago and it hasn't
10 ever really gone anywhere. A bunch of people in the
11 room thought pop-up ads would be an unbelievably
12 effective way to advertise a product, but the market
13 rejected that. I think that is what needs to happen.

14 There's a lot of successes we need to kind of
15 have an as industry and there's a lot of failures.
16 Companies need to succeed and some companies need to
17 fail. What I think needs to happen is the market needs
18 to grow up. The market needs to experiment and try and
19 grow and kind of work out all of its kinks, because as
20 soon as we do that and see what we have going something
21 is going to change and come and then we don't know what
22 we're doing all over again.

23 That's all I have.

24 MS. DeSANTI: Thank you very much, John.

25 I would like to go back to you, Barbara, and

1 have you talk a little bit more about -- I'm sorry, I'm
2 ignoring you, Mike, because you've already had a lot of
3 time to speak and we'll get to more of a discussion.

4 MR. BLOXHAM: That's fine.

5 MS. DeSANTI: I think it's very important that
6 we get your perspective, how are advertisers thinking
7 about this issue of online versus not online or
8 combinations as John was just talking about?

9 MS. MIRQUE: Well, as I alluded to, I think
10 advertisers want to surround the consumer. So,
11 consumers are online, they're reading newspapers,
12 they're listening to the radio, as you saw from Mike's
13 research. So, we want to follow them around in a day
14 and we also want to serve to them and I have to address
15 what Jeff said. We want to serve to them relevant
16 advertising. That is, I think, incredibly important. I
17 do not think it invades privacy.

18 I'm always amazed in these conversations that
19 you go to the grocery store, and you use your little
20 card to buy, say five cents on a can of peas and they
21 know amazing things about you and they can say, hello,
22 Jeff, and you've got adult diapers in your cart.

23 Online, there's some anonymity. I don't know
24 the technicalities, Pam and Joe can talk about it, but
25 they're addressing a cookie or a web address and they

1 don't know my address unless I have given them that
2 information. So, what's important to advertisers is
3 being able to serve relevant advertising, because that's
4 not going to be ignored, and it's the beauty of the web
5 as opposed to some other types of media.

6 I think as I said before, to kind of follow the
7 consumer throughout the day and give them a totally --
8 they're using multimedia, and we want to give them the
9 appropriate advertising where it matters.

10 So, online is important, content is important,
11 the brands are important, and as Pam said, where we
12 present our advertising is important. So, in those top
13 notch sites is important to advertisers as well.

14 MS. DeSANTI: Thank you. Well, I just have to
15 mention I went to a presentation by Bob Garfield a
16 couple of weeks ago, who is the author of The Chaos
17 Scenario, in which he basically says that the
18 advertising business model has been exploded just as
19 well as the news organization model, and one of the
20 examples he mentioned about behavioral targeting was the
21 one you just mentioned, Barbara, in terms of
22 supermarkets, and we all give this information to the
23 supermarket so we can get discounts, and basically, as
24 he pointed out, the supermarket knows all of the
25 ointments you've ever used.

1 So, now, Jeff, I know you want to speak to this.

2 MR. CHESTER: I mean it's a shame in a way that
3 this panel is not also taking advantages of the
4 tremendous amount of information collection that the
5 Federal Trade Commission has already done, the Bureau of
6 Consumer Protection, Chairman Leibowitz and other
7 commissioners have appointed a terrific new director of
8 consumer protection, David Vladeck, and under the
9 chairmanship for the first time in a number of years the
10 FTC is getting to the bottom of interactive advertising
11 and data collection. Congress is also getting to the
12 bottom. The European Union, as you know, has issued new
13 rules.

14 I'm afraid that if you look at the system, they
15 know you, they know your interests, they don't need to
16 know your name to know who you are and what you like
17 anymore, online they are able to import outside
18 databases. They are able to, in fact, take some of
19 those records outside and bring them in.

20 So, anyone who knows online advertising
21 understands that elaborate system of profiling for
22 targeting and retargeting online has emerged and that it
23 is a considerable privacy threat, and my first comment
24 is this, and this is something that the FTC is now
25 looking into through Vladeck's office.

1 Look, the advertising industry globally is
2 working, as you all know, because you're a part of this,
3 is working very hard to recreate itself. All you have
4 to do is go to the Advertising Research Foundation and
5 look at any of the seminars, or go to the Microsoft's Ad
6 Lab or what Google is doing to understand they have put
7 it together. There is a very sophisticated advertising
8 system that has emerged.

9 Yes, it's innovating; yes, it's growing, but
10 it's not unknown, and frankly, it affects consumers,
11 which is why the FTC is now looking into how online
12 advertising promotes obesity in children, among other
13 issues, as well as the subprime crisis, and it affects
14 privacy.

15 MS. DeSANTI: Thank you, and we will have an
16 in-depth discussion of that on Monday.

17 Elizabeth? What would you like to add? Or ask
18 questions about?

19 MS. JEX: Barbara, you --

20 MS. DeSANTI: Elizabeth Jex is on my staff and
21 has been key to the preparation of all of this today.

22 MS. JEX: Hi. Barbara, you mentioned that
23 consumers expect free content. How can news entities
24 maximize their ad revenue in light of that?

25 MS. MIRQUE: Well, I think there's been a lot of

1 discussion about that today, and I actually, I did see a
2 survey from Ipsos, where I would like to look at the cup
3 half full, where 50 percent of the respondents said they
4 expect free content but that means 50 percent said
5 they're willing to pay for paid content, if it's
6 relevant to them, if it's something in which they have
7 an interest.

8 So, Arianna talked about it, lots of people
9 talked about it, I think from an advertising
10 perspective, what the model is, is probably a little bit
11 less relevant to us, if it's paid or not. We're
12 interested in reaching the right consumer at the right
13 place at the right time, and if you're a mass market
14 advertiser, you really do want the aggregation, want
15 many eyeballs. If you're a specialized advertiser,
16 because all of us, our brands have different objectives,
17 I want specialized content.

18 So, I think if it's paid or not, it's probably a
19 little bit less relevant to the advertiser itself. Is
20 it relevant to me, is it good content, does it give me
21 positive influence on my brand, and not deter from my
22 brand equity.

23 MS. DeSANTI: And could you speak to one of the
24 other points that Bob Garfield discusses in his book,
25 and I've also heard some other people speak to, is the

1 extent to which brands are now creating their own
2 websites to market directly to consumers, and could you
3 give us some understanding of what's happening in that
4 area?

5 MS. MIRQUE: Absolutely. I mean, it's content
6 is king, and the consumer is in control. We've heard
7 all these mantras, and the consumer is looking for
8 information. So, again, it depends on the brand. It's
9 not going to work for every brand, but there's some
10 wonderful examples of babycenter.com, which is J&J, and
11 provides great information. You might not even know if
12 you went on that site it's owned by J&J. Procter &
13 Gamble has some great sites as well that are kind of
14 information-based sites.

15 So, that's important for the advertisers. But I
16 have to say, the advertisers are also getting into --
17 P&G just announced, just launched a print vehicle. So,
18 print is not dead in any way, shape or form. It's,
19 again, it's we're looking at the integrated spectrum,
20 and we're looking across all types of media.

21 So, it's all important to us, but, yeah, from a
22 website perspective, we can get in, and if it's right,
23 the consumers are smart. Mike and I were talking about
24 this at lunch. They see through it. It has to make
25 sense, it has to be relevant to the brand, it has to

1 have the kind of the right application and the right
2 approach and be the right content for the brand. If
3 it's not related or relative to the brand and the
4 consumer, they're not going to pay any attention to it.

5 MS. DeSANTI: Mike, let me invite you into the
6 conversation.

7 MR. BLOXHAM: Yeah, I was going to say, I think
8 the issue of targeted advertising and relevance and so
9 forth is obviously a key one, and it's one of the things
10 that the Internet has brought into our lives probably
11 more forcefully than anything else. There were always
12 attempts at targeting advertising, but digital makes it
13 a lot easier to do, for good or not, depending on your
14 point of view. It's also created a demand in other
15 medias, such as television, for the kind of
16 accountability and an aspiration for the similar kinds
17 of targeting which ultimately will probably be much more
18 commonplace when people work out what to do with the
19 set-up data, how to approach set-up data. Among them,
20 I'm sure Jeff is aware, the previous concerns around
21 that are considerable, and the cable companies
22 themselves are terrified of moving into that space,
23 because they haven't got their heads around those sorts
24 of implications and they quite rightly are very
25 concerned about the court of public opinion and about

1 concern for any actual real legislation.

2 But I think the point about consumer perception
3 here is very interesting. I have done a lot of research
4 over the years with consumers around different aspects
5 of media, including targeted advertising or however one
6 wants to phrase it in these research sessions. One of
7 the interesting things is people, they know it's
8 possible, because, well, it's digital, so it must be
9 possible. They can envision it, therefore it must be
10 doable. Once they get their heads around it, they say,
11 okay, well, that means I would get more relevant
12 advertising.

13 There's usually a couple of questions that comes
14 up in this scenario. Who defines relevance? Is it
15 relevant because I'm relevant to the advertiser, or is
16 it relevant because it's relevant to my lifestyle as I
17 live it and therefore perhaps of more interest to me.
18 Of course, the advertiser wants to send out advertising
19 that is both.

20 So, I think people are fairly familiar and feel
21 fairly confident in their own ability to understand it.
22 They are less confident in their ability to enunciate
23 exactly how it happened, understandably, they are not
24 propeller heads, they are not geeks who understand the
25 technology, and perhaps they are less confident in their

1 understanding of what recourse there might be if such a
2 capability were to be abused.

3 Now, I come from a country, obviously, which has
4 more regulation, and I think that's probably less of an
5 issue there because people have faith in some of the
6 institutions and the notions of regulation to perhaps a
7 greater extent than here. It's just more a part of the
8 way of life. But at the end of the day, my experience
9 is that consumers, rightly or wrongly, come down with a
10 view that at the end of the day, if their relationship
11 with that medium, which is a relationship of choice on
12 their part, not yours, is in some way abused or they
13 perceive that it's abused, they'll walk.

14 This comes back to the issue of the brand.
15 Brands have to protect their own integrity, and I
16 believe that that's even more so the case when it talks
17 about news and information brands. You have this
18 dichotomy of a business model along side their notion of
19 being a force for the public good, et cetera, et cetera,
20 which in the abstract news clearly is.

21 The reality is, of course, that in many news
22 outputs, that's somewhat questionable. That's another
23 issue to get into, in terms of public perception. But I
24 think the issue of protecting the brand integrity is
25 incredibly important, and I would just raise the

1 prospect of something I was hearing about the other day,
2 this concept of out-greening the competitive angle,
3 companies these days are actually competing against each
4 other on the basis of their green credentials.

5 Relatively new and a while ago we would have
6 probably scoffed at the idea, but it's actually
7 happening. Maybe there's a prospect in the future that
8 as this data mining and process and the marketplace
9 talks about it more, perhaps people will market their
10 brands on the basis of that respect for the relationship
11 with the consumer, not seeking to avoid the subject all
12 together, or leverage it, but perhaps they'll say, no,
13 we do actually respect the relationship that we have
14 with you. Now, that may be idealistic, and there will
15 undoubtedly be people who go down that path, but it's
16 something to bear in mind.

17 MR. CHESTER: Susan, can I have one point?

18 MS. DeSANTI: One point, Jeff.

19 MR. CHESTER: I think a more serious study, and
20 being the only consumer advocate on the day, I have to
21 fill in on a number of areas. The most serious study
22 that looked at U.S. attitude towards online advertising
23 came out at the end of September, UC Berkeley,
24 University of Pennsylvania, and you may know Joe
25 Terrell. In that study it found the overwhelming

1 majority of Americans don't understand how the
2 behavioral targeting advertising works, and once it was
3 described, they're opposed to it. The overwhelming
4 majority, even young users, and they fully support
5 regulation to protect privacy, in Congress, which is one
6 reason why the FTC is now looking at redoing its own
7 guidelines.

8 MS. DeSANTI: Thank you, and I also want to
9 mention in terms of the greening, that the FTC is
10 working on revising its green guidelines for precisely
11 the reason you mention is that people are competing on
12 how green their products are.

13 Pam, you had some points you wanted to add.

14 MS. HORAN: I think to Mike's point, it's a
15 really good one, and the thing I took away from what
16 Mike was talking about was it's really important also
17 that we're careful to not simply put everyone in the
18 same bucket, because the reality is if I look at the
19 members of the OPA, they have a first party direct
20 relationship with their community. They understand a
21 responsibility that goes with that, and the foundation
22 of trust which is so critical, and as Mike mentioned,
23 there's a lot of places people can go for content. So,
24 they value that, their success of maintaining that is
25 paramount.

1 So, I think that it's really important as we
2 think about the way that we're connecting with
3 consumers, we're cognizant of the fact that there are
4 relationships, just like in the physical world, there
5 are different types of relationships.

6 MR. LASZLO: I think I would add, another thing
7 that the Internet has really done, it's greatly
8 accelerated the time it takes for a brand to become an
9 established trusted brand. You look at the Huffington
10 Post, you look at a website like Engadget that provides
11 some consumer electronics that didn't exist three or
12 four years ago and now it's one of the go-to places,
13 when someone wants to know about new TVs, it's one of
14 the places that they go.

15 I would say the flip side is also true, it's a
16 way for them to lose that consumer trust as well because
17 there are so many watchdogs out there keeping an eye on
18 what's going on.

19 So, I think it greatly behooves media companies
20 of all sorts to be very careful how they proceed. They
21 obviously have to make a profit at the end of the day or
22 we turn to news as a public good provided by nonprofits.
23 But again, I think the nature of the Internet means it's
24 fast to gain consumer's trust, but it's also very fast
25 to lose that trust if you mess up.

1 MS. DeSANTI: Okay, John, we're going to let you
2 have the concluding observation today, then we're going
3 to wrap this panel up.

4 MR. MEYER: I'll keep it short. I mean, I think
5 there are consistent themes kind of across today for the
6 most part. I don't think any media is doomed, I don't
7 think any journalism is doomed, I think it's just an
8 evolution. If you figure it out, you survive. If you
9 don't, you probably shouldn't.

10 On the commercial side, it's a business. I
11 mean, part of the business is putting out a good, solid
12 product. As long as you do that, you kind of run your
13 business smartly, you'll succeed. If you don't, you
14 shouldn't.

15 MS. DeSANTI: Thank you for the voice of the
16 entrepreneur. Thank you all for coming.

17 Please join me in thanking this panel for an
18 excellent presentation.

19 **(Applause.)**

20 MS. DeSANTI: Please keep your badges, if you
21 have badges, for tomorrow.

22 **(Whereupon, at 5:35 p.m., the workshop was**
23 **adjourned.)**

24
25

